GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abberley, or Abbotsley, 53, 124, 164.
Abbey Holme, 360.
Abbot, Jas., 410.
...., Wm., testimonial of, 238.
....., Mrs., 244.
Abbotsley, *see* Abberley.
Abdy, John, 583.
Aberdeen, Bishop of, *see* Burnet, Alex.
Abergavenny, 546.
Abingdon, 358, 644.
....., mayor, &c., of, 350.
Able, Thos., 668.
Aboyne, Earl of, *see* Gordon.
Ackland, Art., mayor of Barnstaple, 625,
Aclam, or Acklom, Peter, 473.
....., ..., letter of, 533.
Acornbank, 433.
....., letter dated from, 491.
Acton, 401.
Acworth, Wm., 560, 638.
....., ..., letters of, 288, 354, 476, 484, 606, 618, 619.
....., ..., other papers by, 29, 623.
Adam and Eve, the, 75, 76.
Adams, Capt. Dan., 242, 480.
....., Rich., 484, 537.
....., (plotter), 152, 565.
Adcock, Eliz., 2.
....., Wm., 2, 151.
Adderton, 421, 538.
Adlington (prisoner), 301.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James Duke of York.
....., Lieutenaut, or Vice, 176; *see also* Montague Earl of Sandwich; Lawson, Sir John; Allin, Capt. Thos.
Admiralty Court, 187, 645.
...., judges of, *see* Wiseman, Sir Rob.; Exton, Dr. John.
...., officers of, 454.
...., suits and proceedings in, 36, 43, 488, 545, 645, 668.
..... Commissioners, 401.
..... powers, 419.
Adrianople, 273 (2), 387 (2), 516.
Adventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Advice, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Æschylus' works, 191 (2).
Africa, 36, 253, 562, 617, 666.
African or Guinea Royal Company, 34, 36, 82, 168, 184, 260, 266, 379, 389 (2), 411, 441, 568, 571, 586, 627, 645, 671.
...., Act of Parliament for, 36.
....., ... deputy governor of, *see* Ford, Sir Rich.
...., letters of, 310, 314, 316, 328, 344, 377.
...., lists of, 412 (2).
...., petition of, 617.
...., treasurer of, *see* Holder, Thos.
..... house, letters dated from, 310, 316, 344, 377, 379.
Agar, Thos., clerk of the Crown, 483.
....., ..., note and letters by, 159, 235, 238, 482, 577, 639, 646.
....., ..., petition of, 588.
....., Mr. (of Kingston), 504.
Aglionby, John, order by, 458.
Agra, 148, 156.
Air, Provost of, 391.
Airey, Leonard, 8, 11.
Alantes (Portugal), 415.
Albemarle, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Monk.
Albery, John, examination of, 44.
Albrighton, 462.
Albury, letter dated from, 259.
Alcester, letter dated from, 555.
Alchorne, Wm., letter of, 506.
Alcock, John, 570, 662.
Aldermanbury, 10.
Aldermen, precedence of, 371, 372 (2).
Aldgate, 288, 627.
..... parish, certificate of inhabitants of, 137.
Aldington, Katherine, 103.
Aldred, Col., 299.
Aldridge, John, 300.
Aldrington, 468.
Aldworth, Thos., 406, 427 (2).
Aleppo, 107, 270.
....., consul at, *see* Lannoy, Benj.
....., factors or factory at, 109, 116, 186 (2), 270, 290 (2), 387, 660.
....., letter dated from, 270.
....., Pasha of, 186.
....., treasurer at, *see* Brown, Mun.
Alexander *alias* Zinzan, Hen., sen., 453, 624.
....., ..., Hen., jun., 453, 624.
....., ..., Jacoba, petition of, 624.
Alexandria, 660.
Alford, Capt. Greg., 460.

Alford, Mr. 104.
Algiers, 198, 385, 434, 450, 595, 610, 643.
....., persons slain at or before, 42, 125, 137, 141, 173, 199.
....., vessels of, 328, 434, 516, 643.
....., war or expedition against, 54, 95.
Aliceholt Forest, *see* Aylesholt.
Aliens, strangers, or foreigners, 34, 192, 205, 212, 241 (2), 388 (2), 389, 600, 658, 675.
....., customs, &c., paid by, 23, 61 (2), 97, 111, 388.
Alington, Thos., 366.
Allegiance and Supremacy, oaths of, 51, 61, 63, 159, 204, 234, 342, 398, 403, 413, 428, 458, 466, 473, 571, 584.
....., ..., consent to take, 29, 32, 87, 89, 151, 185, 272, 321, 362, 404, 427, 434 (3), 451, 458, 460, 466, 471, 535, 559, 574.
....., ..., orders to take, 52, 64, 174, 223, 325, 358, 457, 459, 547, 644.
....., ..., refusal to take, 1, 18, 56, 62, 69, 88, 110, 153, 195, 366, 428, 432, 444, 478, 489, 523, 564, 568, 573, 584, 595, 637, 644, 649.
Allen, Fras., 354, 355, 546.
....., Capt. Fras., 46.
....., George, 383.
....., Hen., 62.
....., John, 335, 354, 429, 546.
....., John (of Berkhampstead), 99, 144, 400.
....., John (of Pelynt), 382, 383.
....., John (of Tamworth), 23, 325, 348.
....., John (tailor), 350, 625, 648.
....., Marg., 382.
...., examination of, 383.
....., Capt. Thos., *see* Allin.
....., Mr. (late), 302.
....., (painter), 72.
Allerston, 653.
Allerton, 467.
Alleson (of York), 513.
Allestree, Dr. Rich., 385 (2), 474.
....., ..., letter of, 507.
Alleyn, John, clerk of the Chatham ropeyard, 186, 215, 243, 274, 373, 441.
....., ..., letters of, 55, 68, 87 (2), 184, 190, 210, 238, 256, 271, 361, 373.
....., ..., other papers by, 243, 282.
Allie, Sam., 28.
Allin, Capt. or Vice-Admiral Thos., 617, 628, 632 (2), 665, 667.
....., ..., letters of, 645, 668, 671.
....., ..., petition of, 628.
Allinn, Thos., letter of, 3.
Allithorn (officer), 517.
Allott, Capt., 446.
Almanacs, 369.
Almond, Jas., 86 (2), 87.
....., ..., petition of, 513.
Alps, Northern, 47.
Alsatia, 217.
Alston, Sir Edw., president of the College of Physicians, letter to, 385.
Alum, 123, 365, 366 (3).
Alured, Col. John, 662.
....., Sarah, *see* Oldroyd.
Ambassadors, 240; *see also* under the respective countries.
....., foreign, 41, 52, 97 (2), 108, 193.
Amboyna, 579.
America, 62, 246, 253, 562, 665.
Amice, Edw., letter of, 139.
Amity, the, 593.
Amory, John, 590 (2), 645.
....., ..., examination of, 598.
Amounderness, 618.
Ampthill Park, 585 (2).
Amsterdam, 85, 260, 331, 386, 406, 465, 505, 513.
....., ships of, 200.
..... tiles, 467.
Anabaptists, 63, 83, 91, 175, 284, 302, 317, 332, 333, 482, 507, 512, 521, 522, 550, 556, 597, 603, 624, 650, 664.
....., designs of, 291, 312, 376, 445.
....., list of, 501.
....., meetings of, 327, 436, 463, 621.
....., names of, 19, 281, 297, 303, 405, 406, 434.
....., punishment of, 1, 337.
Anderson, Sir Rich., letter of, 403.
....., Stephen, 612, 627.
....., Lady, 403.
....., (minister of Hull), 637, 648.
....., (Scotch minister), 12, 28.
Andover, 356, 369.
Andrew, of Leith, *see* Ships, names of.
Andrews, Dr., 169.
Anglesea, isle of, 215, 450.
Anglesey, Earl of, *see* Annesley.
Anne Hyde, Duchess of York, 264, 265, 274, 281.
Anne, Lady, 199.
Anne, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Anne and Speedwell, the, 525.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 407, 509, 659.
....., ..., letter of, 388,
....., ..., letter to, 8.
....., Eliz., Countess of Anglesey, 99, 101, 678.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
....., Eliz., Viscountess Valentia, 678.
"Annus Mirabilis," 297.
Anonymous letters, 199, 216 (2), 237, 245, 250, 298, 323 (2), 346, 362, 381, 404, 429, 440, 494, 502, 512, 519, 541, 554, 571, 604 (2), 621, 638.

Anselme, Wm., letter of, 43.
Antelope, *see* Ships, names of.
Anthony, ——, 464.
Antioch, 600.
Antrim, Marquis of, see Macdonnel.
Antrobus, Wm., letter of, 341.
Antwerp, 132, 625.
....., residents in, 217, 290.
Apothecary's bill, 593.
Appleby, 318, 486, 532.
..... Castle, &c., 352, 548, 582, 598.
....., ..., letter dated from, 332.
..... gaol, prisoners, &c., at, 332, 340, 465, 556, 563, 576, 586.
....., letters dated from, 263, 324 (2), 346, 523.
....., sessions or gaol delivery at, 441, 444, 521, 522, 528.
....., travellers to, 315, 342, 491, 540.
Aprice, Beatrice, 571.
Apsley, Sir Allan, master of the hawks, 84, 330, 374.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 477, 495.
....., ..., petitions of, 4, 252.
Arabs, the, 270.
Archangel, 115, 120, 304.
....., papers dated from, 271 (2).
Archbishops, the, 500 ; *see also* York and Canterbury, Archbishops of.
Archer, Allen, 583 (2).
Arches, dean of, *see* Sweit, Dr. Giles.
Arderton, Wm., 176.
Argenton, letter dated from, 568.
Argyle family, 283.
....., Earl of, *see* Campbell, Arch.
Arington, Capt. Chris., 156, 187.
Armagh, Archbishop of, *see* Marsh, Fras.
Armenia Major, 156.
Arminians, 156.
Armires, Wm., 636.
Armitage, Sir John, 502.
....., John, mayor of Doncaster, 495.
....., John, letters of, 291, 292.
....., Wm., 121, 182, 198.
....., ..., petition of, 125,
Armitage Bridge (Wapping), 338.
Armond, Wm., 647.
Armorer, Sir Nich., 67, 343.
....., ..., letter to, 566.
....., ..., letter of, 329.
....., ..., petition of, 99.
....., Nich., certificate by, 165.
....., Sir Wm., 24, 32, 347.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
....., ..., letters of, 31 (2), 352.
Armory, master of, 375, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., officer of, 520.
Arms, coats of, 11, 38, 272, 493, 494.
....., office of, 271, 483.
....., ..., letter dated from, 493.
....., officers of, 72, 201, 271 ; *see also* Kings at arms, heralds, and pursuivants.
Arms or armour, &c., 406, 556, 659, 663.
....., ..., concealment or discovery of, 44, 225, 277.
...., purchase or preparation of, 279, 284, 285, 292, 328, 333, 370, 386, 406, 660.
....., ..., searches for, or seizures of, 44, 83, 152, 213, 279, 285 (2), 307, 333, 346, 361, 409, 464, 525.
....., ..., transmission of, 356, 364, 370 (3), 426, 450, 452, 586.
Armstrong, Wm., petition of, 361.
Army, the, 44, 143.
....., paymaster of, *see* Fox, Stephen.
....., grants of commissions in, viz. :—
Captains, 521, 525, 578, 609, 650.
Cornets, 11, 611 (2).
Ensigns, 8, 291, 324, 447, 609, 624.
General, 226.
Lieutenants, 71, 291, 324, 508, 578, 609, 611, 617, 647.
Majors, 647 (2).
Physicians, 71, 668.
Quartermasters, 578.
....., (old), 1, 72, 322, 406.
....., ..., disbanding of, 173, 359.
....., ..., officers in, 7, 459, 535, 541, 592, 635, 664.
Arnheim, 266, 279, 426, 459.
....., letter dated from, 608.
Arter, Baldwin, 291.
Arthur, John, 94.
Articles, lords of, 265.
Arnold, Ant., 623.
....., Dr. John, King's physician, 612.
Arundel, Henry, Lord (of Wardour), master of the horse to the Queen-Mother, 70, 118, 132.
....., ..., letter to, 118.
Arundel, Charles, 203.
....., ..., petition of, 369.
....., Edw., 395.
....., Sir John, 231.
....., Col. Rich., governor of Pendennis, 200, 201, 227, 233, 260, 313, 525, 529, 543, 599.
....., ..., letter of, 445.
Arundel, 99.
..... marbles, 568.
Ashburnham, John, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
....., Wm., cofferer of the household, 86, 158, 420, 483, 506.
....., ..., letter to, 294.
....., Mr., 541.
Ashbury, 195, 203.

Ashby, 491.
Ashenhurst, Wm., 409.
Ashford, 45, 248.
Ashley, Fras., 182.
....., Lady Philippa, *see* Raleigh.
....., Lord, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley.
Ashmole, Elias, 90, 113.
....., ..., letter of, 483.
Ashmore, Walter, 348.
Ashridge, letter dated from, 334.
Ashton, Arthur, messenger, 471.
....., ..., warrants to, 362, 506.
....., Hen., messenger, warrant to, 503.
....., Mary, *alias* White, petition of, 414.
....., Col. Ralph, 414.
Asia, 253.
Askrigg (York), 468, 576.
Askwith, 305.
Aslaby, Thos., 588.
Aspull, 410.
Asser, M. de, 584.
Assessments, payments from, 450 (2), 623.
Assint, laird of, *see* McLeod.
Assistance, the, 644 (2), 651.
Assurance, the, 218, 513.
Aston, Walter Lord, 168.
Aston, Sir Roger, 365.
....., Sir Willoughby, 589, 592.
....., ..., petition of, 592.
Aston (Bristol), letter dated from, 300.
Astrey, Jas., 10, 46.
....., Sam., 10, 46, 80 (2), 86.
Atcherley, John, 332.
Athenian, the, 297 (2).
Atkins, Sir Edw., Baron of the Exchequer, 631.
....., ..., letter of, 259.
....., John, 353.
....., Col. Jonathan, 661.
....., Rich., 105, 185.
....., Sir Rob., 268, 482.
....., Rob., 105, 185.
....., Rob. (plotter), 481, 488.
....., ..., declaration of, 488.
....., Col., 413.
Atkinson, Dorothy, 491 (2).
....., George, 338.
....., Hugh, 623.
....., Jas., 227.
....., John, *see* Dickson.
....., Capt. John (stockinger), 263, 284, 323 (2), 334, 338, 389, 474, 488, 521, 529, 576.
....., Capt. Rob., 334, 337 (2), 347 (2), 381, 392 (2), 443, 540, 556, 621, 676.
....., ..., accounts of, 336, 539.
....., ..., information, &c., of, 352, 368, 485, 486 (2), 522, 556, 576, 590, 598, 622.
Atkinson, Capt. Rob., is taken prisoner, 315.
....., ..., escapes and tries to attack the gaol, 322, 330, 331, 332, 340.
....., ..., surrenders to the Braithwaites, 444, 449, 451, 457, 465.
....., ..., escapes again, 487, 491 (5), 492.
....., ..., sent as witness, 518, 521, 532, 545, 572.
....., ..., in the Tower, 549 (2), 583, 588, 597, 598, 600, 623, 637.
....., ..., sent to the North, 622, 642 (2), 643, 664.
....., ..., letter to, 563.
....., Thos., 337, 338.
Attorney General, *see* Palmer, Sir Geoffrey.
Atwood, John, 55, 473.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
....., ..., letter of, 506.
Aubigny, Lord, *see* Stuart.
Aucher, Sir Ant., 197, 215.
....., ..., petition of, 189.
....., ..., letter of, 208.
Auckley (York), 342.
Auditors, *see* Exchequer, auditors of.
Audley, Sir Hen., 383.
Augustine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Augustine, Isaac, 276.
Aungier, Francis, Lord, 264.
....., Anne, Lady, 264.
Austen, George, 657.
Austria, Don John of, 165.
Avery, Wm,. letter of, 371.
Avignon, 226.
Awbrey, John, letter of, 568.
....., Rich., petition of, 422.
Axholme, isle of, 225.
Axtell, Col., 345.
Aylesbury, 210.
Aylesholt, or Aliceholt, Forest, 59 (2), 89, 123, 258, 259 (2), 285, 331, 502, 522, 562, 567, 602.
....., letter dated from, 562.
Ayloff, Joseph, letter of, 608.
Ayscough, Hen., letter of, 71.
Ayton, Sir John, 44.
....., ..., petition of, 414.
....., John, *see* Heydon.

B.

B——, F., letter of, 237.
B——, J., *see* Brian, Dr. J.
B——, L., letters of, 638, 649, 671.

Babbidge, Capt. Gregory, 88 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 117.
Baber, Sir John, 552.
Babington, Uriah, 154.
"Babylon, voice crying in," 521.
Backer, Duysen, letter to, 566.
Backhouse, Capt. (plotter), 180, 197.
Backwell, or Blackwell, Alderman Edw., 53, 322, 550, 601.
....., ..., payments to, 401, 650.
Bacquoy, M. de, letters of, 265, 276.
Baddeley, Rich., 397 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 396.
Badiley, Capt. Wm., 47, 595.
....., ..., certificate by, 244.
....., ..., letters of (1663): 29, 52, 68, 79, 91, 105, 121, 147, 154, 156, 169, 176, 204, 228, 310, 328, 336, 346, 348, 369 (2), 380, 395.
....., ..., ... (1664): 438, 474, 502, 508, 531, 537, 546, 549, 555, 570, 581, 587, 589, 599, 637, 653, 669, 671, 673.
Badminton, 275, 280, 652.
....., letters dated from, 294, 392.
..... Magna, 641.
..... Parva, 641.
Bagdad, 270.
Baggott, John, 483.
....., ..., petition of, 483.
Bagley, Sam., 404.
Bagnall, Hen., 300.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
Bagot, Sir Edw., 440.
....., ..., letter of, 566.
Bagshaw, Edw., 2, 8, 14 (2), 461, 466, 469, 471, 536 (2), 547.
....., ..., letters of, 546 (2).
....., ... (brother of), 469.
Baillie, Joshua, 519.
Baily, Chas., letter of, 266.
Bainbridge, Chris., 315, 330 (2).
Baines, T., letter of, 226.
Baker, John, 65, 238.
....., John (upholsterer), 397.
....., Roger, letter of, 39.
....., Sam., 175.
..... (plotter), 2, 12, 28, 29.
Baldwin, Wm., 180.
Baldwin rectory, 335, 345.
Ball, Andrew, information of, 478,
....., Edw., 30.
....., *alias* Spire, Eliz., 462 (2).
....., John, 124, 135.
....., Sir Peter, 104.
....., Dr. Rich., certificate by, 224.
....., Thos., 238 (2), 256.
Ballandine, Sir Wm., 209.
Ballastage, or ballast, 217 (2), 409, 452, 656; *see also* Thames, ballast in.
Balney Wood, 188.
Baltic, the, 321.
Bampfield, Fras., 612 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 612.
....., Col. Jos., *alias* Lieut. Geoffrey, 505.
....., ..., letters of, 386, 391 (2), 392, 465, 515.
....., ..., servant of, *see* Churchman, Aaron.
....., Thos., 14 (2).
Ban, B., letter of, 264.
Banckes, Thos. (merchant), petition of, 414.
Bandfield (minister), 236.
Banister, Geoffrey, 390.
Bankes, or Banks, Thos., 302, 303.
....., Sir Ralph, 487.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
....., Wm., 69.
Banks, erection of, 61.
Bankstead Downs, 339.
Bannaster, John, 214, 244.
Bantam, King of, 129.
Baptist ministers, 248; *see also* Noncomformist ministers.
Barbadoes, 61, 178, 190, 316, 482, 565, 653.
....., letter dated from, 565.
Barbary (Lower), 233.
..... horses, 325.
Barber Surgeons' Company, 73.
...., certificate by, 76.
.... Hall, 590, 596.
...., letter dated from, 596.
Barber, Sir George, 233.
....., George, 435, 475, 506, 583.
....., John, *see* Whorrow.
Barbican (London), 20.
Barcroft, John, *ses* Barncroft.
Bard, Hen., Viscount Bellamont, 156 (2).
Barden, 548, 582.
Bardney Manor, 158.
Bardon, Genevieve, 164.
Bardsey, Lieut. Col. Jas., 406.
Barebones, Praise God, 405.
Barford (Warwick), 375.
Barker, Chris., petition of, 529.
....., John, 546.
....., Jos., 95.
....., Rich., petition of, 87.
....., Capt. Wm., 285, 419, 422.
....., Alderman, 131.
Barking, 38, 658.
Barnard Castle, 337, 608.
Barnardiston, Nath., 96, 102.
....., Pelatiah, 102, 220.
....., Sir Sam., 79, 96, 102, 134.
....., Sir Thos., 79, 92, 96.
Barnard's Inn, letter dated from, 552.
Barncroft, *alias* Barcroft, John, Serjeant-at-arms, 589, 592.

Barnes, or Rarns, Nich., 48.
....., Wm., 37.
..... (plotter), 328.
Barnet, 1, 2, 7, 432, 434 (2).
....., letter dated from, 239.
Barnham, Rob., 227 (2), 237.
Barnstaple, 252, 263.
....., customs' offices at, 262, 564.
....., charter of, 625.
....., merchants, &c., of, petition of, 353.
Baron, Hartgill, letter of, 114.
....., Capt., 537.
Baronets, 96 (2), 493.
....., creations of (1663): 60, 79 (2), 102, 118, 124, 128, 154, 182, 187, 198, 213, 227, 231, 237, 241, 311, 335, 351, 359.
....., ... (1664): 469, 475, 487, 492, 518 (2), 600, 612, 626, 671.
....., requests, &c., for warrants for, 45, 120 (2), 154, 227, 235, 368.
Barret, Wm., 580.
Barrett (Nonconformist), 660.
Barritt, Thos., 469.
Barrow, George, *see* Darrow.
....., Dr. Isaac, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 147, 164.
....., Phil., 207, 513, 515, 619.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 154, 161, 181, 210, 290, 351, 453, 503, 565, 595, 630.
....., Col. (plotter), 2.
....., Col. (of Gloucestershire), 109.
Barry, Matthew, 392.
Bartholomew Hospital (Sandwich), 418.
Barton, Fras., 610, 633 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 631.
....., John, letter of, 243.
....., Wm., 60, 268.
....., Major, 663.
Bartram, Mr., 316.
Barwick, Dr. John, Dean of St. Paul's, 14, 81.
....., ..., letter of, 19.
Bary (minister), 175.
Basinghall Street, *see* London, Streets of.
Baskervile, Thos., information of, 646.
....., ..., letter of, 664.
Baskerville, Thos., 522.
....., ..., petition of, 529.
Basse, Wm., 585.
Bassett, Arthur, 625.
....., Capt., letter to, 642.
Bassora, 270.
Bataílhé, M., 14.
Batchelor, Rich., 570.
Bateman, Sir Ant., Lord Mayor of London, *see* London, Lord Mayors of.
....., Matthew, 350, 397.
....., Thos., 671.
....., Mr., letter to, 197.
Bates, Dr. Wm., 65, 484.
....., Mr. (of Oxford), 556, 642.
Bath, 256, 258, 260, 265, 275, 276, 372, 667.
....., Charles II. at, 247, 260, 264 (2), 270, 280 (2), 296, 306, 320, 466.
....., letters dated from, 260, 266–276.
....., Earl of, *see* Grenville, John.
Bathurst, Sir Edw., 654.
....., Rob., 654.
Batte, Clemence, petition of, 422.
....., John, petition of, 422.
Batten, Sir Wm., Surveyor and Commissioner of the Navy, 145, 162, 174, 181, 219, 238, 256, 257, 268, 282, 288, 537, 555.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 13, 148, 272, 348, 351, 490, 560, 565, 570.
....., ..., letters to, 40, 72, 85, 153, 176, 184, 186, 200, 217, 256, 257, 258, 286, 318, 320, 328, 380, 581, 587.
....., ..., other papers by, 257, 289.
....., Mr. (boatswain), 145.
....., Mr., of Rochester, 467.
Battersby, Nich., 623, 637.
Battersea, 178.
....., letter dated from, 115.
Battle, 345.
Battles Walk, 27, 52, 197.
Batty, Mrs., release of, 32.
Bauton, 342.
Bavand, Dan., certificate by, 423.
....., Thos., 13.
Bawtry, 513, 561, 632.
Baxter, John, petitions of, 174, 422.
....., ..., bills of, 174.
....., Nich., 499.
....., ..., petitions of, 111, 655.
....., Rich., 65, 323, 405, 556.
...., Col., regiment of, 451, 473.
....., ..., speech of, 465.
Baxtow, Col., 579.
Bayfield, 359.
Bayley, or Bayly, Chas., 449 (3), 471.
....., Matthew, 302, 313, 467, 570.
....., Rob., 144, 341.
....., Wm., 337, 339.
Baylie, Rich., Dean of Salisbury, petition of, 169.
Baynard, Mary, 633.
....., Sir Rob., 633.
Baynes, Capt., (of Holmby), 540.
Bayspoole, John, surveyor of the Mews, 343, 364, 436, 444.
....., ..., letter of, 436.
....., ..., petition of, 226.
Beach, Capt. Rich., 91.
Beachey, letter dated from, 671.
..... Head, 674.
Beacons, *see* Lighthouses.
Beak, Major, 562.
Beale, Barth., 18, 375.
....., (coiner), 524.
Bean, Edw., *see* Riggs, Edw.
....., Edmund (pseudonyme), letters to, 279, 370, 435.

Bear, Col. O'Sullivan, 177.
Bear, the (Basinghall Street), 53.
....., *see* Ships, names of.
Bearhaven, 201.
Bears and bulls, game of, 217.
Beauchamp, Lady, 209.
Beaudesert, letters dated from, 152, 155, 169, 180, 193, 197, 211, 219, 331, 340, 346, 361, 367, 372, 444, 480, 507, 526, 565, 606.
Beaulieu, honor of, 437, 495, 570.
Beaumaris, 289.
....., customs' places at, 584 (3).
Beaumont, John, 269.
....., ..., letter to, 269.
....., Dr. Jos., letter to, 484.
Becensaw, Benj., 583, 628.
Bechworth Castle, letter dated from, 432.
Beck, Jas., letter to, 402.
Beckenham, 304.
Beckesfield, 497.
Beckingham, 142.
Beckwith, Mat., 16.
Bedborough, 475.
Bedborow, Wm., 86.
Bedchamber, gentlemen and grooms of, *see* Charles II., household of.
Bedfordshire, 458.
....., lands and places in, 35, 55, 451.
....., receiver of, 262.
....., residents in, 483, 612, 626.
....., sheriff of, 347.
Bedlam, 345.
Beer and ale, 86 (3), 87.
Beeston, Margery, petitions of, 183 (2).
....., Thos., 183.
Belasyse, John, Lord, Governor of Hull, Lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire, 183, 249, 300, 389 (2), 482.
....., ..., grants to, 30, 41, 166, 178, 183, 358.
....., ..., letters to, 246, 554, 635.
....., ..., letters of, 233, 299, 310, 319 (2), 606, 612, 615, 637, 648.
....., ..., regiment of, 324.
....., ..., warrants to, 184, 282, 638, 641.
....., Anne, Lady Belasyse (his wife), 347; *see also* Paulet, Lady Anne.
Belasyse, Thos. Viscount Fauconberg, Lord Lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 21, 280, 482, 564, 580.
....., ..., letters and note of, 16 (2), 26, 305.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 295 (2), 312, 463, 618.
....., Hen. (his son), 105.
....., Arabella (his grandchild), 105.
....., Barbara (his grandchild), 105.
....., John (his grandchild), 105, 535, 562.
Belchambers, Rich., letter to, 452.
Belgium, 250.
Belhaven, Lady, *see* Hamilton.
Beling, Rich., 199.
Bellamont, Viscount, *see* Bard.
Bellamy, Robt., petition of, 156.
....., Thos., petitions of, 156, 624.
Belle, John, petition of, 156.
Bellingham, Sir Dan., 33.
Bellings, B., letters of, 403, 500.
Bellott, Chris., 660.
Belott, John, petition of, 205.
Benbow, (Thos.?) letter to, 403.
..... (merchant), 660.
Bence, Alex., 144, 196.
Bendish, Mr., 290.
Bendy, Chris., 236 (2), 445 (2).
Benevolence, the, 329, 442.
Benington, Thos., petition of, 108.
Benion, Sir George, 8.
Bennet, C., letter of, 91.
....., Daniel, warrant to, 533.
....., Edw., 105, 358, 525.
....., Capt. Edw., 397, 521.
....., *alias* Dorrell, Eliz. 37.
....., ..., petitions of, 36, 37.
....., Sir Humphrey, 47 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 386, 652.
....., ..., letter to, 130.
....., ..., petitions of, 76, 336.
....., John, 36, 37 (2).
....., John, bailiff of Westminster, 525.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
....., ..., letter of, 552.
....., Sir John, 71, 243, 308, 366, 408, 629.
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., ..., petition of, 336.
....., T., ode by, 411.
....., Madam, *see* Leeke.
Bennet, Sir Henry, Secretary of State, late keeper of privy purse, 12, 60, 114, 183, 199, 238, 243, 260, 270, 271, 274, 275, 282, 296, 332, 356, 377, 411, 431, 435, 460, 466, 508, 548, 642 (2), 652, 671.
....., ..., as lord lieutenant of counties, 340.
....., ..., as superintendent of the Post Office, 156, 168.
....., ..., appearances before, 7, 13, 15, 16 (2), 24, 32, 101 (2), 163, 169, 292, 295 (2), 317, 364 (2), 374, 378, 339, 485, 494, 497, 561, 572, 577, 586, 588, 597.
...., business referred to, 26, 98, 102, 143, 155, 313 326, 333, 342, 391, 451, 460 482 (2), 504, 509, 514, 532, 539, 562, 565, 577, 586, 601, 606, 607, 608, 672.
....., ..., examinations, &c., before, 5, 19, 74, 88, 306, 391, 392, 433, 473, 556, 577, 586, 590, 622, 639 (2).
....., ..., fees or gifts to, 48, 122, 368, 392, 397, 435, 672.

Bennet, Sir Henry, &c.—*cont.*

....., ..., grants or leases for, 241, 514 (2), 538, 585 (2), 603, 643.

....., ..., official transactions of, 88, 193, 215, 251, 273, 279, 296, 309, 372, 403 (2), 431, 435, 454, 471, 484, 493, 496 (2), 500, 501, 507 (2), 545, 546, 550, 572, 634.

....., ..., payments to, 4, 9, 15, 113, 253, 261, 470, 640.

....., ..., pension to, 250, 373.

....., ..., prisoners committed by, 11, 495.

....., ..., relatives or friends of, 6, 163, 167.

....., ..., requests, &c., to, 40, 182, 216, 263, 306, 334, 391, 411 (2), 443, 563, 667.

....., ..., secretaries of, *see* Williamson, Jos.; Godolphin, Wm.

....., ..., stationery, &c., for, 311, 319.

....., ..., letters or notes to (1663): 1–4, 6, 12 (5), 14, 15, 20 (2), 25–29, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 39 (2), 40 (2), 43, 45, 48, 57, 58, 69, 71-73, 79, 81, 82 (2), 88, 97, 111, 112, 114, 116, 128 (2), 132, 134 (2), 139, 146 (2), 148, 152 (2), 155 (2), 160, 161, 169 (2), 170, 175, 177–180, 184, 185, 197, 199, 203 (2), 204, 208, 213, 215, 216 (3), 219, 221, 225, 227, 230, 232, 233 (2), 237, 239, 249, 257, 258, 263, 265, 266, 268, 277 (3), 279–281, 286, 287 (2), 289, 291, 293 (2), 294 (3), 296, 297, 299-301, 305–307, 310 (2), 312–314, 316, 318, 319, 320, 322, 327, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 345, 346, 348 (3), 351, 352, 355, 356, 364, 370 (2), 386, 391 (2), 392, 394, 396 (5), 403 (2), 416, 425.

....., ..., ... (1664): 426, 428, 431–435, 440, 450 (2), 452–454, 457, 459 (2), 460, 465–468, 472–474, 476, 477 (2), 482, 483, 486, 490 (2), 492, 494, 501, 502, 504, 505–507, 509, 512, 518, 521, 526, 528, 532, 540, 541, 547 (3), 550 (2), 551, 553, 554, 557, 558, 563, 565–568, 571, 573, 574 (3), 577, 580, 583, 587, 594, 596 (2), 598 (2), 603, 604, 606–608, 610, 611, 615 (2), 622, 627, 632–635, 637, 638 (2), 640, 645–649, 652, 658, 661–664, 666, 669, 671–675, 677.

....., ..., petitions to (1663): 23, 41, 92, 124 (2), 125, 135, 164, 193 (2), 213, 214, 216, 225, 246, 255, 267, 318, 326, 334, 352, 366, 369, 373-375, 395.

....., ..., ... (1664): 430, 466, 495, 499 (3), 537, 547, 549, 573, 629, 631, 656, 670.

....., ..., references or orders on petitions to, 3, 40, 156, 167, 183, 327, 456, 498, 517, 605.

....., ..., other papers addressed to, 50, 57, 230, 266, 304, 323, 411, 437, 454.

....., ..., certificates of, 111, 120, 404, 527.

Bennet, Sir Henry, &c.—*cont.*

....., ..., letters of (1663): 13, 20, 21, 26, 32 (2), 40, 42, 43 (3), 52, 54, 65, 68, 78, 83 (2), 92, 96, 110, 113, 115, 127, 162, 163, 211 (2), 224, 233, 234, 235, 246, 270, 301, 303 (2), 324, 336, 359, 360, 362, 402 (3), 415, 417, 422–426.

....., ..., ... (1664): 473, 477, 498, 522, 543, 555, 610, 616 (2), 651.

....., ..., licences of, 54, 60, 535, 541, 553, 555.

....., ..., passes from, 147, 496, 563, 608, 618, 643, 669.

....., ..., petitions of, 96, 241, 585.

....., ..., warrants and orders of (1663): 4, 7, 51, 60, 68, 77, 78, 120, 130, 142, 145, 167, 180, 204, 212, 221, 225, 238, 245, 250, 267, 292 (2), 307, 318, 329, 370 (2), 396, 424, 425.

....., ..., ... (1664): 480, 487, 490 (2), 494, 507, 525, 530 (2), 537, 543, 548, 553, 561, 567, 569, 575, 589, 592, 594, 598, 605, 618, 629, 634, 641, 659.

....., ..., other papers of, 50, 151, 157, 177, 197, 263, 266, 268, 303, 319, 323, 398, 481, 501, 509, 517, 573, 584, 652.

Benson, Rob., 457.

....., ..., letter of. 428.

..... (timber merchant), 552.

Benstead, Rob., 43.

Bentham, J., letter of, 509.

Bentley. 11, 38.

Bere Forest, 84, 89.

.... (East), 133.

Beresford, John, 402.

Bergen, 606.

..... op Zoom, letter dated from, 642.

Berghem, 457, 459.

Berisford (plotter), 212.

Berkeley, George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley, 201.

Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, Navy Comr., 99, 451, 459, 625, 661.

....., ..., letter of, 308.

...., ..., letter to, 438.

....., ..., petition of, 558.

Berkeley, Sir Chas., Jun., Baron Berkeley and Viscount Fitzharding, keeper of the privy purse, 201 (2), 255, 274, 400, 504, 505, 577, 661, 673.

....., ..., as governor of Portsmouth, 30, 247, 285.

....., ... grants, &c., to, 256, 468 (3), 538 (2).

....., ..., letter of, 507.

....., ..., payments to, 30 (2) 110, 135, 243, 255, 291, 357, 364, 432, 591, 600, 628.

....., ..., petition of, 393.

....., ..., proposals of, 333 (2).

....., ..., references of petitions to, 230, 442, 631.

....., ..., warrants to, 98, 112, 399.

Berkeley, Sir Chas., sen., treasurer of the household, 99, 201 (2).
....., ..., grants to, 189, 247.
....., ..., letter to, 384.
....., ..., reference to on a petition, 525.
....., ..., warrants to, 172, 400.
....., Barons, 201.
Berkeley, Edw. 358.
....., Francis, 144 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 589.
....., Sir Maurice, 102.
....., ..., letter to, 138.
....., ..., petition of, 585.
....., William, 105.
....., Sir Wm., 189.
....., Capt., 435, 507.
Berkhampstead, 10, 99, 144, 400.
Berks House, letter dated from, 48.
Berkshire, 487.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 45, 409.
....., justices of, 644.
....., ..., letter to, 649.
....., lands and places in, 35, 62, 63, 97, 134, 195, 291 (2), 321, 427.
....., lord lieutenant of, 18; *see also* Lovelace, Lord.
....., residents in, 138, 624.
....., sheriff of, 378, 647.
Berkstead, John, 127.
Bermudas, 403.
Bernard, Hen., letter of, 327.
Berne, 380, 398.
Berry (Devon), 459.
Berry, Col. Jas., 110.
....., Mary, petition of, 110.
Bertie, Rob., 1st Earl of Lindsey, 160.
....., Montague, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, 122, 216, 623.
....., ..., grants or payments to, 94, 237, 465.
....., ..., letter to, 440.
....., ..., letter of, 466.
....., ..., petition of 442.
....., Thos. Lord Willoughby (his son), 178.
Bertie, Thos., testimony of, 554.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 303.
....., bridge at, 78.
....., garrison at, 25, 92, 331, 332,
....., governor of, *see* Widdrington, Lord.
....., mayor of, petition of, 78.
....., ..., letter to, 668.
Berwick, Rich., 495 (2), 514.
Bessant, Hen., 50, 399.
Best, Thos., certificate by, 300.
Betenson, Rich., 187 (2).
Bethell, Col., 291.
Bethnal Green, 272, 437.
Betson, Jas., 3.
Bettelsleigh, letter dated from, 544.
Bettinson, Rich., 118.
Beverley, 262, 299, 618.
Beverley, John, petition of, 422
Beversham, Major John, 267, 506.
Beville, Sir Rich., 538.
Bewdley, 346.
Bibles, 129, 194, 370.
Bickerstaffe, C., letter of, 664.
Biersley (Anabaptist), 19.
Bigglesworth, 458, 483.
Bilbao, 156, 187, 289.
Bill, John, petition of, 529.
....., Mr. (of Tamworth), 23.
Billetting, 184.
....., Act for, 179, 218, 265, 283.
Billing, 491.
....., letter dated from, 491.
Billingsgate (London), 352, 657.
Billingsley, or Billingsby, George, 243 (2), 268, 282, 303, 397.
Bills, &c., lists of, signed, 15, 23, 29, 41, 47, 49, 53, 62, 412, 492.
Bilton, Edw., 299, 303
Bindlos, Sir Rob., 431.
Binns, Jas, 587.
Birch, John, auditor of excise, 564.
....., ..., letter of, 341.
Bird, Theoph., 121.
Birkenhead, Sir John, Master of Requests, 92, 538, 630.
....., Dr., 67.
Birket, Capt. Roger, 92.
Birket, 347.
Birkland, letters dated from, 460, 490, 552.
Biscay, 516.
Bishop, Col. Hen., postmaster general, 9, 18, 61, 81, 122, 136, 168, 459, 518.
....., ..., complaints against, 497.
....., ..., letter to, 52.
....., ..., surrender of office by, 91, 106 (2), 122, 157, 222, 349.
....., Hen. (butcher), petition of, 423.
....., Humphrey, letter of, 433.
....., Rob., petition of, 414.
Bishop Auckland Castle, letter dated from, 91.
Bishops, the, 12, 63, 64, 169, 175, 222, 496.
....., rents of, 565.
....., speeches, &c., against, 3, 83, 152, 212, 309, 337, 357, 649.
Bishopsgate, *see* London, streets of.
Bissell, John, 133.
Black, Capt., 141 (2).
Blackamoor, the (game), 181, 251.
Blackberry, or Blackborow, Peter, 21, 82, 88, 150, 256, 633, 651, 654, 677.
Blackborne, Wm., 39, 357.
....., ..., letter of, 100.
Blackburn (plotter), 331.
Blackburn, 512.
Blackcombe, 251.
Blacklea, 507, 518.
Blackmore, Major, 666.

Blacks, *see* Negroes.
Blackwall, 266.
....., letter dated from, 326.
Blackwell Hall (London), 352, 535, 556.
Blackwell, Rich., 2, 35, 36, 42, 146.
....., Mr. (grant to), 222.
....., alderman, *see* Backwell.
Blagg, or Blagge, Mary, 33, 119, 600, 629.
....., ..., petition of, 32.
....., ..., letter of, 577.
....., Thos. 33.
....., Col., 116.
Blake, Humph., 2, 36, 41, 146, 360.
..... (justice of peace), 678.
Blakeston, Sir W., 440.
....., ..., letters of, 234, 377, 380, 460, 467, 471, 516, 552, 563, 590, 634, 642, 646, 653.
....., ..., letters to, 66, 380, 467, 503, 627.
....., ..., testimony of, 388, 390.
....., Capt., 201.
Blanche Appleton, 526 (2).
Blanchland, 92, 550, 577, 582.
Bland, John, 459.
Blandford, Dr. Walter, 246.
Blayney, Thos., petition of, 180.
Blenkinsop, Rob., 159.
....., Thos., deposition of, 159.
Blessing, the, 317.
Blisworth, 468.
Blith, Wm., 630.
Blondeau, Peter, 574.
Blood, Col. Thos., 405.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, gentleman of the bedchamber, grants to, 4, 78.
Blower, Mr. De, 364.
Blue Anchor (Horseydown), 249.
Blundell (messenger), 369.
...., warrants to, 24, 32.
Blyfield, 440.
Blyton, John, certificate by, 180.
Board wages, or diet, petitions for restoration of, 416 (2), 613.
....., ..., order for reduction of, 464, 525, 564, (2), 574, 581, 613 (2).
Boate, Ben., 578.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
Boddiley, Ensign Wm., 430 (3).
Boddy, Hen. 474.
....., Wm., 366.
Bodham, Wm., clerk of the ropeyard at Woolwich, letter to, 426.
....., ..., letters of, 659, 660, 667, 668 (3), 674.
Bodington, John, 396.
Bodvile, Peter, 53, 364, 371 (2).
....., (cousin), 313.
Bodville, John, 450.
Bodwing, Peter, 469.
Bœclerus, J. H., letter of, 568.
Bohemia, (Frederic V.,) King of, 201.
....., (Eliz.,) Queen of, 201.
....., ..., will of, 528, 529.
....., Princess of, *see* Palatine.
Boissé, M., 502.
Bokenham, 398.
Bokman, Martin, petition of, 414.
Bold, Hen., 233.
Bolingbroke, 32, 33 (2), 119.
Bolteel, Sam., 308.
Bolton, Clara, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 542.
....., Jeremiah, information of, 312.
Bombay, governor of, *see* Shipman, Sir A.
Bona Esperanza, the, 414, 541.
Bonaventura, *see* Henry Bonaventure.
Bonaventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bond, Edw., 244, 249.
....., ..., letter of, 634.
..... (surveyor), 92.
Bonger, Josias, 612 (3).
Bonne, Peter, *see* Bunne.
Bonner, John, letter to, 317.
Bonsey, Thos., 206, 218.
Books, tracts, pamphlets, &c., 8, 15, 28, 55, 98, 101, 182, 225, 246, 289, 297 (2), 315, 359, 364, 367, 405, 436, 465, 480, 505, 519, 527, 577, 579, 649.
....., ..., ..., licences to print, 67, 191, 303, 350, 369, 396, 454.
....., ..., ..., list of, 15.
....., ..., ..., surveyor of, 240.
....., ..., ..., titles of, 180, 214, 255, 277, 297 (2), 311, 379, 406, 407, 453, 521, 525, 527, 568, 603, 649.
....., ..., ..., unlicensed, treasonable, and seditious, 27, 36, 37, 53, 55, 86, 161, 179, 196, 213, 214, 216, 225, 230 (4), 240, 246, 255, 267, 272, 278, 287, 297 (2), 313, 339, 407 (3), 413, 422, 425, 426, 429, 432 (2), 434, 436, 465, 521, 541, 581, 582, 594, 595, 599, 603, 616, 622, 629.
Booth, Sir George, Lord Delamere, 512, 529, 659.
....., ..., rising of for the Restoration, 49, 182, 333, 407, 416, 422, 423, 434, 559.
Booth, *alias* Hall, John, 463 (2).
....., Rob., 671.
Bordeaux, 289.
..... wine, 332.
Boreel, John, 580, 583, 635.
....., ..., petitions of, 544, 605.
....., ..., letter of, 153.
Boreham, 437, 495, 571.
Boreman, George, 95.
..... Thos., 261.
....., Sir Wm., 142, 262, 288, 348, 354, 371.
....., ..., certificate by, 124.
....., ..., letter to, 620.

Borer, Hamlet, 442, 454.
Boroughbridge, 618.
Borrodale, John, 335, 546.
Bostock, Rich., 59.
....., Wm., letter of, 215.
Boston (Lincolnshire), 143, 473.
....., ..., letter dated from, 114.
....., ..., shipowners of, petitions of, 224, 289.
..... (New England), 63.
Bosvile Court, letter dated from, 308.
Boteler, Wm., 90.
....., ..., examination of, 89.
Bothall, 586, 591, 628.
Bottom, the (Westmoreland), 340.
Boughton Monchelsey (Kent), 237.
Boulogne, 374.
Boult, Rich., 411.
Boulton, Mr., 305.
Boundes, letters dated from, 233, 234, 235.
Bourdale, John, 645.
Bourdeaux wines, *see* Wines.
Bourke, Lieut. Wm., petition of, 676.
Bourne, Hen., 479, 486.
Bourston, 408.
Bovell, Col. Rich., 590, 645.
....., ..., examination of, 590.
Bow (Essex), 673.
Bowden, John, 510 (2).
Bowen, Capt. Peter, 314.
Bower, Rich., letters of, 306, 540.
Bowers, George, 462.
Bowey Gifford (Essex), 321.
Bowles, Matthew, 591.
....., Wm., master of tents and toils, payments to, 30, 46, 591.
....., ..., petition of, 129.
....., ..., warrants to, 104, 389, 517.
Bowman, Fras., 359.
Bowry, (bookseller), 222.
Bowyer, Thos., 531, 555.
Boxford, 320.
Boxie, John, 227.
Boyce, Rich., 48.
Boyle, Rich., Lord Clifford and Earl of Cork, 22, 519, 548.
....., Eliz., Countess of Cork, 548, 581, 582.
....., Charles, Viscount Dungarvon (son), 519.
....., Rich. (son), 519, 548.
Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill, 196, 202 (2).
Boynton, Katherine, 154.
....., ..., petition of, 414.
Boys, Sir John, 525.
....., Rob., 223.
Brackenbury, *alias* Richardson, John, 390, 440, 467 (2), 497.
....., ..., examination of, 390.
Brade (Stafford), 648.
Bradenham, Capt., 427.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
Bradford, 305, 540.
Bradford, Abraham, 492.
Bradgate, John, 286, 508, 516 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 516.
Bradley, John, messenger, warrants to, 163, 244, 267, 337 (2), 369, 449, 507, 518, 533, 535, 543, 548, 572.
....., Mr., 238, 405.
....., (anchorsmith), 533.
Bradninch (Devon), 611.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, 512.
....., ..., letters of, 346, 367, 431, 512, 529.
Bradshaw, John, 420.
....., Capt. Rob., certificate by, 88.
..... (prisoner), complaint of, 408.
Braems, Walter, 183, 207.
Braham, Sir Rich., 253.
Braithwaite, *or* Brathwaite, Rich., 346, 347, 372, 457, 491.
....., Thos., 457, 487, 491 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 492.
....., Sir Thos., 556, 622, 623.
....., Poet, 457.
Braithwaites, the, 449, 451, 465, 490, 492.
Braley (minister), 248.
Bramble, Capt. Sam., 456.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
Bramham Moor, 235.
Brampton, 9, 241, 625, 640, 675.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 665.
Brandenburg, Elector of (Fred. William I.), 463.
Brasse, Wm., 608.
Brathwaite, *see* Braithwaite.
Bratton, rectory of, 158.
Bray, Ludowick, 262.
....., (lifeguard's man), 400.
Braydon Forest, 138.
Brayman, John, 606, 618, 619.
....., Major, *see* Bremen.
Brazil fleet, 75, 165, 192.
..... wood, 103, 139, 607.
Breadsall (Derby), 127.
Brecon, marshal of, 573.
Breda, Charles II. at, 106.
....., declaration of, 352, 464.
Breman or Brayman, Col. or Major John, 357, 361, 373, 408, 430, 432, 449, 463, 560.
Bremen, 590.
Brent, South, 476.
Brentford, 5, 12, 451.
..... and Forth, Earl and Countess of, *see* Ruthven.
Brereton, letters dated from, 292, 315, 454, 490.
Brereton, Wm. Lord, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire, 306, 407, 460, 489, 577.
....., ..., informations of, 315, 357.
....., ..., letters of, 292, 335, 435, 453, 454.
Brereton, G. (son), letter of, 489.

Brereton, Sir Wm., 423.
Bressey, Ralph, 54.
Breton, Rob., certificate by, 60.
Bretridge, Col., 641.
Brett, Sir Edw., 546, 654.
....., ..., letter of, 504.
....., ..., letter to, 429.
....., Capt. Rich., 383, 394.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
Brewer, Erasmus, 130.
Brewster, Hannah, 326, 406.
....., ..., petition of, 326.
....., Thos., 36, 37, 43, 180, 297 (2), 319, 326, 406, 422, 452 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 297.
....., ..., petitions of, 318, 574.
Brian, Lord, *see* O'Brien.
Brian, Dr. J., letter of, 555.
Brickendon, Wm., letter of, 167.
Brickesworth prebend, 55.
Brickhill, 8.
Brickwood, Owen, petition of, 410.
Bridekirk, letters dated from, 280, 599.
Bridewell Hospital, 100, 111.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 25, 54, 176, 249, 366, 452, 458, 471.
....., ..., certificates of, 336, 379.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 431.
....., ..., letter to, 309.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 25, 196, 580.
....., Mr., 276, 277, 504.
Bridgenorth, letter dated from, 327.
Bridges, trial about, 409.
Bridges, Hen., 586, 629.
....., Col. John, 120, 170, 242 (2), 247, 267.
....., Paul, 172.
....., Sir Thos., letter of, 287.
....., Wm., 262.
..... (of Yarmouth), 318.
Bridgewater, 116.
....., Earl of, *see* Egerton.
Bridgewater, Mrs., 238.
Bridlington, *see* Burlington.
Brightwell, 335, 345.
..... Hall (Suffolk), 96, 102.
Brill, 413, 618.
....., letter dated from, 553.
Brimstone, 70.
Bringhmans, Cornelius, 61.
Bristol (City), 31, 74, 319, 379, 381, 382, 478, 529.
....., aldermen of, 472, 477, 478, 482, 493 (2), 498, 522.
....., Charles II. at, 261, 275, 287, 390, 472, 493.
Bristol, charter of, 390, 459.
....., city of, 482 (3), 483.
....., common council of, 472, 478, 493 (2).
....., corporation of, 545.
....., customs' places in, 365.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 297, 300, 378, 428, (2), 473, 481.
....., ..., certificate by, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 301, 428, 486.
....., design against, 289.
....., disaffected persons in, 323, 624.
....., fair in, 37, 433, 437, 647.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1663): 7, 37, 52, 114, 120, 194, 202, 275, 287, 291, 297, 301, 319, 378, 381, 382, 390, 391, 392.
....., ..., (1664): 427, 428 (2), 433, 437, 440, 447, 464, 472 (2), 474, 477 (2), 480, 481, 482 (3), 484, 486, 493, 505, 507, 517 (2).
....., mayor, &c. of, 7, 220, 428, 433, 473, 477, 478 (3), 482, 505, 545; *see also* Cale, Nath.; Knight, Sir John; Cann, Sir Rob.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
....., ..., letters to, 427, 477.
....., Newgate gaol in, 220, 266.
....., places near, 77, 287, 294, 300.
....., precautions for safety of, 300, 301.
....., regiment of, 477, 486.
....., residents in, 220, 300, 381, 433, 478 (5), 484, 544, 568.
....., ..., certificate by, 220.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., St. Catherine's Hospital near, 544 580, 583, 605.
....., sheriff of, 428, 477, 482, 493.
....., ships from, 632.
....., tolzey in, 478.
....., town clerk of, 427 (2), 428, 433, 505.
....., travellers to or from, 220, 279, 365.
....., bishop of, *see* Ironside, Gilbert.
....., diocese of, 67.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
Bristol, the, *see* Ships, names of.
British antiquity, 673.
Brixham (Devon), 223.
Brixton, 67.
Broadlands (Hants), 368.
Broad Street (London), 310, 318.
Broderick, Sir Allen, 475.
....., ..., letter to, 8.
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle.
Brograve, Thos., 60.
Brokenhurst, 542, 564.
Bromfield, Sir John, certificates by, 30, 37, 53.
Bromley (Essex), 673.
..... (Herts), 401.
Bromley, T., letter of, 603.

Brook or Brooke, John, demand by, 595.
....., ..., letter of, 597.
..... Capt. Pakenton, 102.
....., Sir Rob., letter of, 441.
....., Lady, 392.
....., Lord, *see* Greville.
Brooks or Brookes, Capt. John, 161.
...., letter of, 275.
....., Nathan, 422.
....., ..., petition of, 574.
..... (plotter), house of, 225.
Broome, Thos., 175 (3).
....., ..., examinations of, 173 (2).
Broomfield, 54.
Brothers, Nich,, letter of, 85.
Brough, Rob., declaration by, 267.
Broughton, 294.
Broughton, Sir Brian, letters of, (1663): 152, 155, 169, 193, 197 (2), 211, 219, 242, 300, 331, 340, 346, 361, 367, 372, 606.
....., ..., ..., (1664): 444, 480, 507, 526, 606.
....., ..., letters to, 152, 211, 606.
....., Sir Edw., keeper of the Gatehouse, 447, 642.
....., ..., letters to, 302, 570.
....., ..., warrants to (1663): 1, 4, 7, 14, 18, 27, 30, 32 (2), 41, 43, 48, 77, 92, 98, 131, 135, 172, 180, 186, 225, 229, 247, 267, 270, 287, 292, 293, 301, 315, 319, 326, 339, 349, 361, 373, 374, 383.
....., ..., ..., (1664): 430 (2), 432, 433, 438, 444, 447, 452, 457, 465, 469 (2), 471, 496, 510, 515, 520, 549, 550, 560, 565, 581, 638 (2), 641, 650, 659.
....., Lieut. (prisoner), 518, 520, 607.
Brouncker, Rebecca, 59, 91.
Brown, or Browne, Sir Adam, 394, 428.
....., ..., letters of, 429, 432.
....., Alex., 656.
....., Charles, 441.
....., George, 221.
....., Henry, 78, 677.
....., ..., letter of, 438.
....., J. (of Bury St. Edmunds), letter of, 669.
....., John (release of), 4.
....., John (receiver), 142, 500.
....., John (of Scotland), 253.
....., Matthew, 405, 501.
....., Mun., treasurer of the Levant Company, for Aleppo, 22, 109.
....., ..., letters to, 107, 186, 290, 660.
....., Sir Rich., clerk of the Council, late resident in France, 142, 153, 159, 410.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
....., ..., letter to, 410.
....., Sir Rich., 230. 357.
....., ..., letter of, 633.
....., Rob., 116, 153.
....., Sam., justice of Common Pleas, 494.
Brown, or Browne, Thos., 256, 257, 320, 335.
....., ..., letter of, 335.
....., Wm. (churchwarden), certificate by, 37.
....., Capt. (of London), 403.
....., Mr. (Duke of York's cupbearer), 390.
....., Mr., letter of, 611.
....., ..., (oakum dealer), 587, 590.
Browning, Rich., 434, 440.
Brownsord, Wm., 296.
....., ..., letter of, 297.
Broxhead, 44.
Bruce, Thos., 1st Earl of Elgin, 35.
....., Rob., Lord, 132; 2nd Earl of Elgin, 585.
....., ..., letter of, 378.
....., ..., letter to, 509.
....., ..., petition of, 585.
Bruce, Sir Wm., 265.
Brudenell, Rob., Lord, afterwards Earl of Cardigan, 575.
....., ..., petitions of, 49, 212.
Brudenell, John, 211, 255, 272.
....., Rob., petition of, 334.
Bruges, 78.
Bruncard, Hen., 485.
Brunswick, John, 494.
Brunswick, Duke of (Ernest Augustus), 30.
Brussells, 124, 168.
....., letters dated from, 129, 149.
....., residents at, 130, 144, 204, 215.
Bruton, 201.
Bryan, Thos., 271.
Buccleugh, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Scott.
Buchanan, Jas., 391.
Buck, Sir George, 363.
Bucke (minister), 664.
Buckeridge, Nich., certificate by, 156.
Buckingham, Dukes of, *see* Villiers and Stafford.
Buckinghamshire, 284, 316.
....., lands and places in, 35, 95, 183, 321, 413, 595.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater.
....., residents in, 2, 432, 580, 669.
....., sheriffs of, 210.
Buckle, Edw., 146, 322.
Bucklebury, 138, 633, 677.
Buckworth, John, 219, 605.
....., Theoph., 102.
....., ..., petition of, 69.
....., Mr., 611.
Bugby, John, 669.
Bulcock, Rob., 92, 417.
Bulkely, Sir Thos., letters of, 345, 394.
Bull, Rich., letter of, 606.
Buller, Col. John, 188.
....., Jo., sen., 462.
....., Major, 350.
Bullie, Marg., 497.

Bullion, 311, 363.
....., export and import of, 138, 152, 245.
Bullock, Wm., 558.
Bulstrode, Mr., 6 (2).
Bulwer, Matthew, 54.
Bunce, Sir Jas., 106 (2).
....., Thos., petition of, 106.
Bunne, or Bonne, Peter, 552, 584.
Burdis, Thos., 550.
Burgee, 125.
Burges, or Burgess, Dr. Cornelius, 65.
....., Nich., certificate by, 418.
....., Capt. Wm., 141, 206.
....., ..., letter of, 245.
Burghclere, 583, 628.
Burgundians, 662.
Burke, Walter, 313.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 631.
Burlington, 225, 272, 567, 668.
Burneby, Eustace, 378.
....., ..., petition of, 217.
Burnet, Alex., Bishop of Aberdeen, 174.
....., Cressy, 493.
....., Gilbert, 144.
Burnett, Alice, testimony of, 238.
Burnham Monastery, 95.
Burnley, 420.
Burnside, 457.
Burntwood, 658.
Burrell, Dr., 297.
Burrowes, John, 47.
Burten, Thos., 304.
Burton, Wm., 14, 20.
....., (plotter), 318.
Burton-on-Trent, 155, 242, 340, 361.
Bury (Lancashire), letter dated from, 529.
..... Hill, 440.
..... St. Edmund's, 213.
...., corporation of, King's letter to, 649.
...., ..., letter of, 669.
Bush, Edw., information of, 309.
Bushell, Thos., 90, 113.
....., ..., petitions of, 90 (2).
Bushnell, John, 453.
Bushy Park, 575.
Butcher, John, 207, 254.
....., ..., petition of, 230.
Butler, Jas., Marquis and Duke of Ormond, Steward of the Household, 24, 65, 423, 577, 596, 669.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 73, 132, 136, 152, 480, 507, 518, 611, 616, 621.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire, 473.
....., ..., letter and warrant to, 86, 132.
....., ..., orders of, 58, 215.
Butler, Sir Allen, 180.
....., Ann, 237.
....., Edw., 180.
Butler, Sir Edw., 462.
....., Jas., 83.
....., John, 54.
....., John, mayor of Exeter, certificate by, 496.
....., Col. John, 237.
....., Katherine, petition of, 180.
....., Matt. (messenger), 216.
....., ..., warrants to, 7, 13, 21, 258.
....., Sam., 350.
....., Capt. Simon, 479.
....., Major-General, 404 (2), 555.
....., (plotter), 313.
Butter-crambe, 421.
Byfield, Arthur, 444.
Bygrave manor, 163, 167.
Byhathland, 346.
Bynns, Rich., 312.
....., ..., petition of, 312.
Byrd, Dr. Thos., certificate by, 269.
Bysche, Sir Edw., Clarencieux King-at-Arms, 59, 201.
Byron, John, Lord, 517, 630.
....., Eleanor, Lady, 196, 330, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 385.
Byron, Sir Rob., 503, 508, 525.
....., Thos., 508.

C.

C——, letter to, 546.
C——, J. letter of, 442.
C——, W., letters of, 175 (2).
Cabourn (Lincoln), 444.
Cachinlich, S., letter of, 283.
Cadbury, Hum. (mastmaker), 650, 665.
....., ..., letters of, 658, 661.
Cadiz, 102, 233, 317, 516, 535, 561.
....., letter dated from, 286.
Cadlands (Hants), 212, 228.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, 497.
....., Dr. Hen., 497.
....., Sir Hen., 492.
....., John, 239.
....., ..., letter of, 253.
Cairo, consul at, 290.
Caitness, John, 28 (2).
Calais, 103, 273, 675.
....., letters dated from, 273, 316, 317.
....., packet boats to, 52, 59.
Calamy, Dr. Edw., 8, 10, 12 (2), 53, 64, 65.
Cale, Nath., mayor of Bristol, 220.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 381, 433, 437, 477, 482.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 382.
Callington or Calweton, 229.

Calton, Ann, 606.
....., ..., letter to, 606.
....., Thos., 606 (2), 659 (2), 663 (3), 664 (2).
....., ..., examinations, &c. of, 663, 664, (2).
Calverley, Mr., 211.
Calvert, Eliz., 186, 204, 216, 295, 297, 311 426, 465 (3), 549, 550.
....., ..., petitions of, 193 (2), 537, 549,
....., Giles, 27, 180, 186, 291, 406, 407, 426.
....., Nath., 292 (2), 339 (2), 537.
Calvinism, 522.
Calweton, *see* Callington.
Camber, the, 263, 267, 269 (2), 581.
Cambridge, 390.
....., Charles II. at, 301.
....., letter dated from, 315.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
....., University, 73, 182, 230, 319.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 230, 313.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor of, 73, 301, 353.
....., ..., ..., King's letters to, 69, 75, 111, 151, 182, 254, 288, 319, 509, 557.
....., ..., proctors of, 73, 288, 301, 319.
....., ..., lectureships or professorships at, 401, 461.
....., ..., recommendations, petitions, &c. for degrees at, 54, 69, 73 (2), 75, 111, 151 (2), 182 (2), 230, 254, 301, 313, 319, 509, 552, 557, 619.
....., ..., statutes of, 98.
....., ..., visitors to, 73 (2).
....., ..., Colleges of, *viz.*—
Christ's, 151, 301, 313, 315, 330, 353 (2), 365 (2).
....., King's letter to, 330.
Clare Hall, 93, 97, 509.
....., King's letter to, 69.
....., petition of, 97.
Emmanuel, 461.
....., King's letter to, 166.
Gonville and Caius, 301, 484, 509.
King's, 182 (2), 207, 230.
....., certificate by, 207.
Pembroke Hall, 224.
Peterhouse, 445.
....., King's letters to, 484, 542.
Queen's, letter of, 554.
St. John's, 54, 69, 193, 524, 586.
....., King's letters to, 198, 401, 542.
Sydney Sussex, 433, 435 (2).
Trinity, 297, 610, 631, 633 (2).
....., alms rooms in, 35.
Trinity Hall, King's letter to, 349.
Cambridgeshire, 113.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 92.
....., residents in, 406.
....., sheriff of, 448.
Cameron, Owen, 223, 265.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 283, 295, 409.
....., Archibald, Lord Lorn (eldest son), 295.
....., Lord Neil (youngest son), 236.
Campbell, Sir Dugald, 283.
....., ..., letter to, 283.
....., Sir Duncan, 486, 576.
....., J., letter of, 283.
Campe, John, 666 (2), 667.
....., ..., examination of, 667.
Campden House, 541.
....., Viscount, *see* Noel.
Canary Islands, the, 86 (2), 87.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
Candinham, 662.
Cann, Sir Rob., mayor of Bristol, 268, 477 (2), 478 (2), 480, 482 (2), 484, 493, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
....., ..., petitions of, 472, 493.
....., Wm. (his son), 268.
Cannady, And., examination of, 38.
Cannell, Hugh, 239.
Cannon Street (London), 556.
Canterbury, 32, 45, 177, 418 (2), 532.
....., letters dated from, 177, 208.
....., recorder of, 189, 197.
....., St. Augustine's near, 189, 197, 215.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Juxon, Wm.; Sheldon, Gilbert.
....., archbishopric or see of, 165, 240, 269, 315.
....., cathedral of, 151.
....., dean and chapter of, petition of, 165.
....., prerogative court, judge of, *see* Merrick, Sir Wm.
Canvey Island, 558.
Cappock (Scotland), 223.
Caracena, Marquis, Governor of Flanders, 204, 234, 583.
Carbery, Earl of, *see* Vaughan, Rich.
Card, Charles, 667.
....., ..., examination of, 666.
....., Roger, 666 (4), 667.
....., ..., examination of, 667.
Cardiff, 60.
....., customs' offices at, 444, 504.
Cardigan, 504.
....., Earl of, *see* Brudenell.
Cardiganshire, prothonotary of, 10, 46, 80, 86.
Cardonnel, *alias* Pescod, Katherine, 212, 228.
....., Peter de, 228.
....., ..., petition of, 212.
Carew, Capt. Wm., petition of, 415.
Carey, John, Viscount Rochford, letter of, 334.
Carey, Cornet Dan., 350, 372, 374 (2), 375 (2), 376, 389, 393, 454, 495, 496 (2).
....., Edw., 653.
....., Eliz. petition of, 215.

Carey, Sir Hen., 241, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 450, 459.
....., ..., petitions of, 240 (3).
....., John, yeoman of revels, 191, 229.
....., ..., petitions of, 148, 180.
....., John, 112, 115.
....., Peter, petition of, 215.
Caribbee islands, 178.
Carisbert, John, sen., 397.
....., John, jun., 397.
Carisbrooke, 139, 406.
..... Castle, 202, 302, 513.
Carleton (Coverdale), 302.
..... (Northampton), 613.
....., paper dated from, 515.
Carleton, Dr. Guy, dean of Carlisle, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 380.
....., Thos., 148 (2), 355.
....., Wm., letter of, 326.
....., Capt., 519, 525.
Carlingford, Earl of, *see* Taaffe.
Carlisle, 217, 251, 342, 449, 594.
..... Castle, 598.
....., cattle brought to, 174, 22
....., customs' officers in, 174, 188.
....., deputy governor of, 352, 360.
....., design against, 347, 486, 522, 540.
....., garrison of, 171, 276, 288, 368, 372, 486 (2), 519, 525, 536.
....., governor of, *see* Musgrave, Sir Phil.
....., letters dated from, 11, 52, 179, 234, 245, 260, 356, 372, 394, 431, 451, 458, 487, 491, 577.
....., mayor of, 458.
....., posts at, 150, 533.
....., prisoners at, 318, 340, 342, 523, 664.
....., residents in, 368, 458, 465, 594.
....., town clerk of, 93.
....., bishop of, *see* Sterne, Rich.; Rainbow, Edw.
....., bishopric of, 575.
..... cathedral, alms rooms in, 14.
....., Dean of, *see* Carleton, Dr. Guy.
..... Bay (Barbadoes), letter dated from, 565.
....., lodge, 495, 582.
Carlisle, Jas., 75, 92, 554 (2).
....., John, clerk of the passage at Dover, letters of, 316, 325, 392, 437, 508, 523, 565 (2), 589, 607, 619, 649.
....., Ludowick, 75, 92, 554, 607.
Carlos, Col. Wm., 134, 218, 254.
Carmarthenshire, prothonotary of, 10, 46, 80, 86.
Carnaby, Thos., 161, 208.
....., ..., letter of, 664.
....., Mr., 209.
Carnarvon, 97.
....., castle, 97, 160, 165.
....., letters dated from, 345, 394.
Carnarvonshire, 111.
....., deputy lieutenants, 92, 312, 395.
....., ..., letters of, 345, 394.
....., ...; letter to, 362.
....., lands in, 450.
....., residents in, 362, 395, 439.
Carnwath, Earl and Countess of, *see* Dalziel.
Caroll, lieut. Wm., 313.
Carr, or Carre, And., 168.
....., Sir Edw., 203, 613 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 613.
....., Col. Gilby or Gibb, 12 (2), 13, 32, 37, 38, 45, 212, 328, 386, 391, 465.
....., (his wife), 13.
....., Greyden, 541.
....., Hen., 351.
....., John, 179.
....., Dr. John, letter of, 353.
....., Sir Rob., 58, 90.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
....., Wm., 355.
....., Capt. Wm., 191, 519, 525.
..... (prisoner), 339, 392.
....., ..., examination of, 392.
..... (clerk of the guards), 422.
Carrell (preacher), 20.
Carrington (Bedford), 451.
Carter, John, 3, 337.
....., ..., examination of, 434.
....., Nich., 509.
....., Ralph, 292.
....., Rich., messenger, 374, 496.
...., ..., letter of, 393.
....., ..., petitions of, 374, 375, 495 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 145, 212, 374.
....., Wm., 51.
....., Wm. (plotter), 312, 568.
....., Capt., 459, 517 (2).
..... (warder of the Tower), 547.
....., Mr., 392.
..... (plotter), 568.
Carteret, Sir Edw. de, 7, 34.
....., Sir George, Vice Chamberlain of the Household, 55.
....., ..., as treasurer of the navy, 256, 326, 395, 671.
....., ..., accounts, &c. of, 135, 278.
....., ..., grants, &c. to, 48, 51, 170.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 229, 623.
....., ..., letters to, 344, 365, 395, 438, 543.
....., ..., orders of, 135.
....., ..., payments to, 17 (2), 24, 48, 123 (2), 177, 204, 215, 335, 345, 497, 529, 550 (2), 590, 594, 612, 613, 620, 621, 634, 643 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 170.
....., Col., letter to, 535.
Cartwright, Anne, 165 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 244.
....., Sir Edw., letter to, 604.

Cartwright, Eliz., letter of, 579.
....., Lieut. John, 165, 202, 244.
Carwell, Wm., 262.
Casbeard, John, 216, 220 (2), 221.
Cassell, M., 224, 233.
Castell, Rob., letters of, 129, 145, 215, 243, 267.
....., ..., other papers by, 205, 371, 519.
....., Wm., letter of, 320.
Castello, letter dated from, 607.
Castillion, Peter, 404, 509, 619.
Castle, Edw., 578.
Castle Ashby, letter dated from, 490.
..... Cornet, 131.
Castlehay Park, 483.
Castlemaine, Countess of, *see* Palmer.
Castles, governors of, 189.
Castleton, Nath., petition of, 415.
Castleton, 93, 281, 291.
....., Lord, *see* Saunderson.
Castletown, letter dated from, 178.
Castro, don Pedro de, petition of, 187.
Casy, Capt. John, petition of, 230.
Catcher, John, 261.
Catherine, Queen of Charles II., 17, 19, 175, 187, 234, 260, 265, 287, 316, 356, 376, 431, 517, 552, 571.
....., ..., attendance on, 568.
....., ..., books for, 15 (2).
....., ..., chapel of, 15 (2).
....., ..., chaplains of, 15.
....., ..., clerk of the robes to, *see* Musgrave, Chris.
....., ..., coachhouses for, 436.
....., ..., diet for, 255, 264.
....., ..., dowry or portion of, assignments for, 118.
....., ..., fruit, &c., for, 452, 469.
....., ..., goods for, 70, 487, 505, 636.
....., ..., grants to, 261, 461.
....., ..., horses for, 570.
....., ..., illness and recovery of, 301, 325 (2).
....., ..., jewels for, 250, 251, 257 (2).
....., ..., jointure of, 260, 390, 411 (2), 461.
....., ..., journey of, to England, 17.
....., ..., portraits of, 78.
....., ..., priests, &c. of, 97 (2), 106, 108.
....., ..., progress of, 122, 263.
....., ..., revenue of, 113.
....., ..., stables of, 281, 653.
....., ..., trading transactions of, 183 (2), 192.
....., ..., visits of, 281, to :—
Bath, 260, 264, 265, 270, 280.
Bristol, 390.
Longleat, 271.
Oxford, 270, 280.
Tilbury Hope, 633.
Catherine, Queen of Charles II.—*cont.*
....., ..., Household of, 159, 223:—
Officers of, 263, 404.
Servants of, 263, 404, 544.
....., list of, 404.
....., petition of, 580.
....., regulation for, 19.
Lord Chamberlain, 19, 20.
Vice Chamberlain, 19.
Keeper of privy purse, 163.
Gentleman Ushers, 19, 164, 305 (2), 404, 526 (2).
Daily waiters, 305 (3).
Maids of honour, 255, 264, 542, 564.
....., petition of, 51.
Privy chamber ladies, 34.
....., ..., grooms, 404, 415 (2), 417, 431, 462, 475.
Esquires, 404.
Cupbearer, 164.
Bedchamber ladies, 160 (2), 163.
..... women, 47, 48.
Mistress of robes, 163.
Provider of robes, 500.
Yeomen of robes, 554.
Clerk of robes, 260, 554; *see also* Musgrave, Chris.
Groom of the stole, 160.
Dressers, 47, 48, 164, 455, 489, 525, 538.
Valet de chambre, 454.
Keeper of coffers, 163.
Laundresses, 148, 564.
Starchers, 148, 564.
Sempstress, 241, 581.
Master of the horse, 19, 20; *see also* Montague, Edw.
Equerries, 202 (2), 203, 613 (3).
Pages, 34, 61 (2), 401, 404.
Coachmen, 653.
Footmen, 404, 439.
Grooms, 350.
Treasurer and receiver of, *see* Harvey, John.
Guard of, captain of, 67.
....., yeomen of, 20.
Catholics, *see* Roman Catholics.
Catlin (letter carrier), 351, 353.
Catsley, Mrs., letters of, 234, 243.
Cattle, 274.
....., engrossing or sale of, 253, 336, 372, 642 (2).
....., export and import of, 289, 303.
....., poundage or tolls on, 107, 174, 191.
Catwater, 339.
....., letter dated from, 470.
Cavaliers, 278, 279, 300, 404, 566.
....., indigent, *see* Officers, indigent.

Cave, Wm., consul at Smyrna, 23, 508, 516 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 22, 49, 66, 220, 273, 286, 388, 516.
....., Mrs. Theo., letter of, 326.
Cavendish, Wm., Marquis and Duke of Newcastle, Lord Lieutenant of Nottinghamshire, Lord Chief Justice in Eyre, 128, 143, 329, 421 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 39, 316, 473, 474.
....., ..., certificates by, 39, 202.
....., Hen., Lord Mansfield, gentleman of the bedchamber, 58, 97, 119, 444.
....., ..., letter of, 88.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Devonshire, 150, 664.
Cawley, Wm., 13, 144.
....., Mrs., 11 (2).
Cawton, 26, 30, 41.
Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieutenant of Northamptonshire, letter of, 477.
....., Mary, Countess of Exeter, 484, 485.
Centurion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Cephalonia, 119.
Ceremonies, master of, *see* Cotterel, Sir C.
Chaffin, ——, letter of, 579.
Chagford, 35.
Chalfield, letter dated from, 146.
Chalcoat's Lane, London, 585.
Challoner, Thos., letters of, 165, 166.
Chaloner, Capt. Rob., 167.
..... (plotter), 144.
Chamber, treasurer or treasury of, 375, 677; *see also* Griffin, Sir Edw.
Chamberlain, Lord High, *see* Bertie, Earl of Lindsey.
....., of the household, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Chamberlain, Major John, 187.
....., Rich., 25.
....., Mr., 334.
....., Dr., 633 (2).
Chambers, Jos., letter of, 258.
..... (baronet), 311.
..... (timber merchant), 592.
Champneys, Edw., 121.
Chancellor, Lord High, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
Chancellors (of dioceses), 496.
Chancery Lane, *see* London, streets in.
Chancery or Equity, Court of, 54, 67, 466.
....., ..., orders or decrees in, 390, 488.
....., ..., officers in, 101.
....., ..., clerks in, 24 (2), 25, 379.
Change, *see* Exchange.
Channel, the, 637, 662.
..... Islands, 539.
Channell, —— (of Tower Street), 587.
Chapel lands (Norfolk), 224, 289, 343.
Chapelle, M. de, 67.
Chaplaine, Hen., 423 (2).
....., Marg., petition of, 423.
Chaplin, John, 33.
Chapman, Hannah, or Anne, 430, 581.
....., ..., petition of, 430.
....., Chris., 430.
....., Livewell, 71, 101, 180, 349, 430 (2), 510, 581 (2), 582.
....., ..., petition of, 124.
....., Thos., 536, 579.
....., ..., petition of, 415.
....., Mrs. (his wife), 579.
Chard, 553.
Charing Cross, *see* London, streets of.
Charity, the, of Bridlington, 668.
Charles I., 78, 275, 461, 462, 465, 631, 633.
....., arms, &c. for, 283 (2), 396, 642, 661.
....., army of, 5, 113, 148.
....., books of, 117.
....., contracts or agreements with, 111.
....., correspondence of, 31, 384, 547.
....., debts of or for, 21, 49, 76, 85, 87, 164, 174, 181, 211, 227, 253, 261 (2), 283 (2), 341, 346, 354, 371, 421, 423, 443, 447, 538, 630, 659.
....., debts due to, 354, 375, 401.
....., enemies of, 196, 477.
....., friends of, 34.
....., gifts, grants, &c. of, 5, 6, 35, 41, 45, 59, 76, 81, 85 (2), 102, 111, 161, 168, 169, 180, 218, 223, 236, 237, 342, 360, 366, 384, 400, 421, 446, 515, 526, 530, 538, 542, 558, 575, 625, 654, 656.
....., jewels, plate, and goods of, 120, 170, 197, 242, 247, 267, 357, 399, 673, 675.
....., loans to, 50, 84, 88, 251, 368, 390, 497, 594, 639.
....., mortgages by, 585.
....., officers and soldiers in the army of, 54, 61, 156, 165, 174, 191, 208, 230, 344, 373 (2), 415, 417, 421, 423, 424 (3), 498, 517, 519, 587, 633, 644.
....., ..., widows of, 221.
....., orders or commands of, 21, 462, 501.
....., patents, appointments, and warrants of, 51, 93, 102, 217, 499, 568, 615.
....., pension from, 282.
....., personal notices of, 65, 73.
....., privy seals of, 93 (2).
....., ..., loans on, 85.
....., promise of, 368.
....., secretary of, 49, 136.
....., servants of, 2, 56, 111, 138, 181, 193, 227, 288, 314, 348, 364, 371, 375, 417, 423, 438, 514, 557, 568.
....., services of or sufferings for, *passim*.
....., speeches, &c. against, 11, 25, 375, 406, 451.

CHARLES I.—*cont.*
....., transactions of, 82, 85 (2), 285, 492, at:—
Naseby, 423.
North of England, 129.
Oxford, 76, 85, 88, 96, 136, 390, 417, 423 (2), 508.
Whitehall, 423.
Wight, Isle of, 25, 292, 302, 406, 423.
York, 423.
....., transactions in his time, 124, 155, 286, 462.
....., judges or murderers of, regicides, 8, 13, 53, 88, 149, 154, 167, 289, 380, 398 (2), 406 (2), 419, 460, 464, 536, 586, 662.
....., trial of, 93 (3), 559.
....., death or murder of, 38, 180, 245, 257, 383 (2), 404, 423, 496 (2), 510.
CHARLES II., casual notices of, *passim*:—
....., as Prince of Wales, 73, 85, 384.
....., ..., servants of, 13, 70 (2).
....., personal notices of during the civil wars, 423.
....., ..., during his exile, 2, 47, 261, 415, 417, 419, 483, 498, 579, 582, 676.
....., ..., during his expedition to Scotland and England, 167, 226, 227, 448, 468, 499.
....., escape of, after the battle of Worcester, 87, 149, 199, 221 (2), 407, 579, 591, 641, 648.
....., restoration of, 592.
....., ..., attempts to promote, 14, 29, 30, 60, 75, 142, 209, 299, 377, 419, 587, 660.
....., ..., rejoicings at, 12, 417.
....., ..., work in favour of, 214.
....., coronation of, 119, 135, 238.
....., personal notices of, after the Restoration, 9, 33, 43, 64, 68, 83, 84, 103, 104, 119, 128, 173, 218, 223, 224, 240, 261, 266, 348, 356, 360, 474, 487, 492, 515, 521, 523, 528, 593, 600, 623, 648.
....., ..., in connection with the Queen, 19, 175, 199.
....., agents of, 209.
....., allies of, 416.
....., arms of, 20, 506.
....., birthday of, 153, 161, 584.
....., books and MSS. of or for, 55, 359, 464, 473 (3), 506.
....., book written against, 92.
....., bounty of, 137.
....., brothers and sisters of, 157; *see also* James, Henry, Orange Princess of, and Orleans, Duchess of.
....., clemency of, 57, 231, 287, 325, 505.
....., closet of, 75, 139.
....., debts of or for, 4, 85, 240, 283, 294, 396 (2), 419, 457, 500, 511, 514, 659.
....., debts to or for, 280, 341, 360, 400, 414, 443, 448, 514, 525, 580, 665; *see also* Crown, debts to.

CHARLES II.—*cont.*
....., declarations of, 53, 58, 64, 65, 94, 169, 260, 308, 621.
....., decree by, 357.
....., designs against, 18, 38, 40, 72 (2), 74, 112, 161, 129, 289, 352, 405, 406, 434, 463, 479, 486, 521, 537, 570, 642.
....., devotion to, 26.
....., diet for, 255, 264.
....., displeasure of, 190.
....., enemies of, 284, 440, 559, 604, 642, 646.
....., examination before, 29.
....., fines, &c. to, *see* Crown fines.
....., forces of, 242; *see also* Army and guards.
....., friends of, 604.
....., gardens of, 37, 375, 537.
....., gifts or presents of, 23, 24, 50 (2), 98, 100, 118, 137, 158, 190, 213, 241, 250, 254 (2), 262, 268, 272, 294, 358, 363, 378, 384, 387, 437, 442, 529, 537, 542, 548, 552, 611.
....., godson of, 34, 78.
....., goods, &c. belonging to, 157, 225, 357, 487.
....., horses for, 570.
....., hounds of, 343.
....., jewels, tapestry, &c. of or for, 27, 36, 45, 82, 185, 189, 250, 251, 254, 257 (2), 499.
....., journeys of, 234, 235.
....., laboratory of, 122, 481 (2).
....., lands of, *see* Crown lands.
....., letters for, carrier of, *see* Parnell, Thos.
....., library of, 464.
....., livings, &c. in the gift of, 109, 136, 165, 191, 195, 237, 591.
....., loans to, 31, 73.
....., mother of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
....., natural son of, *see* Scott James, Duke of Monmouth.
....., officers of, 604, 605.
....., orders or commands of, 136, 138, 165, 670.
....., payments for, 267.
....., pictures for, 58, 68, 75.
....., portraits and pictures of, 8, 116, 383, 461, 604.
....., poverty of, 130.
....., prerogative or privileges of, 38, 109, 179, 185, 200, 358, 481, 493, 575 (2), 657; *see also* Crown, rights of.
....., presents to, 325, 389, 398.
....., proceedings, &c. of, in matters of religion, 3, 52, 53, 58, 64, 65, 199, 266, 352, 405.
....., proclamations of, *see* Proclamations.
....., promises of, 120, 261 (2), 270, 283, 292, 356, 360, 368, 386, 396, 411, 567, 609.

CHARLES II.—*cont.*
....., regiment of, 130, 346; *see also* Guards.
....., report of his death, 646.
....., request of, 26.
....., residences or palaces of, 106; *see also* Whitehall, Hampton Court, and Greenwich.
....., ..., repairs of, 36, 399.
....., revenue of, 113.
....., safety and preservation of, 4, 126, 245, 305, 587, 604.
....., signature to documents of, 15, 23, 29, 41, 47, 49, 53, 62, 412, 492.
....., speeches, messages, &c. of, in Parliament, 52, 58, 77, 97 (2), 142, 151, 217, 524, 545, 572, 589.
....., speeches, &c. to, in Parliament, 58, 97, 217, 589.
....., sermons, speeches, &c. in favour of, 20, 204, 448, 515, 604.
....., sermons, speeches, &c. against, 3 (2), 5 (3), 25, 29, 152, 167, 175, 180, 190, 199, 204, 213, 220, 230, 245, 247, 249, 254, 302 (2), 306, 309 (2), 375, 380, 382, 383 (2), 387, 404, 407 (2), 410, 417, 434, 441, 442, 451, 460, 482, 522, 547, 553, 560, 575, 603, 604, 612, 624, 649, 650, 659, 662, 665 (2), 672.
....., sports of, 254, 270, 393.
....., stables of, 8, 71, 223, 281, 343, 364, 436, 544, 653; *see also* Mews, the.
....., statue of, 265.
....., stores of, *see* Navy and Ordnance.
....., subjects referred to, 245.
....., trading transactions of, 184 (2), 192.
....., treasure of, 604; *see also* revenue.
....., visits or progresses of, 122, 278, 281, 287, 289, 322; to—
Bath, 247, 264 (2), 270, 275, 296, 306, 320.
Bristol, 265, 268, 275; 287, 390, 472.
Cambridge, 301.
Chatham, 594, 596.
Cirencester, 265, 271.
Deptford, 596.
Dover, 418.
Huntingdon, 488.
Longleat, 270, 271.
New Forest, 674.
Newmarket, 255.
Oxford, 159, 260, 265, 268, 270, 271, 276.
Portsmouth, 674.
Tilbury Hope, the, 633.
Woolwich, 145, 304, 596.
....., yachts for, 5, 24, 123 (2), 161 (2), 196, 218, 228, 232, 244, 256, 260, 261, 269 (2), 271, 275, 277, 279, 285, 290, 300, 304, 331, 336.
....., letters of (1663): 9, 11, 14, 15 (2), 25 (2), 30, 32, 38, 43, 46, 47, 54, 62, 67–69, 75, 79, 80, 99, 100, 103, 105 (2), 110, 111, 118, 121, 129, 134, 144, 147 (2), 151, 159 (2), 166, 182, 185, 191, 198 (4), 200 (2), 201 (3), 206 (2), 208, 209 (3), 213, 231, 240, 245–247, 250, 254 (3), 255, 269, 283, 285, 288, 304, 313, 314, 319, 328, 330, 331 (2), 340, 342, 343 (2), 345 (2), 348–350, 354 (4), 378 (2), 384, 385 (3), 394, 396, 400, 402 (3), 410 (2).
....., ..., (1664): 427 (2), 435 (2), 436, 439 (2), 458, 462, 467, 468, 470, 472, 474, 484 (2), 493 (2), 495, 502, 504, 509 (4), 510, 515, 526, 531, 541, 542 (3), 543, 546, 551, 557, 558, 578, 579, 582, 587, 588, 590, 591, 603, 605, 614 (2), 617, 621, 627, 631, 633, 634, 639, 647, 648, 655, 666, 668.
....., requests for, or notices of letters of, 23, 39, 52, 73, 93, 95, 97, 122, 174, 179, 193, 195, 196, 201, 209 (2), 218, 219, 236, 265, 283, 301, 313, 314, 319, 345, 353 (2), 365 (2), 370, 380, 391, 392, 407, 433 (2), 445, 446, 467, 470, 471, 474, 477, 498, 545, 602, 603, 616, 633.
....., other papers of, 41, 359, 529.
....., letters to (1663): 13, 50, 57, 99, 175, 199, 218, 266 (2).
....., ..., (1664): 438, 533, 544, 571, 604, 612.
....., petitions to (1663): 2, 5, 9, 14, 21, 24, 31, 33 (2), 34 (2), 39–42, 45, 47–49, 51, 53, 54, 56–60, 63, 68, 69 (2), 70, 75–78, 80, 82, 84, 87 (3), 89, 90 (2), 93 (5), 95–98, 101 (2), 102, 104 (3), 106–108, 110–112, 117 (3), 118, 120 (3), 121, 124, 125 (2), 131, 141, 151 (3), 153, 154 (2), 156 (6), 157, 160, 163 (2), 165, 166, 169, 170 (3), 172–174, 180–183, 186, 187 (3), 189–191, 193, 196, 201, 206, 208, 209 (3), 211 (2), 217, 221 (2), 224, 226 (2), 227, 230 (2), 231, 236, 240 (3), 241 (2), 244, 246–253, 255, 261, 282 (2), 283 (2), 284, 287, 291, 307 (2), 308, 310–312, 317, 320, 321, 325–330, 333, 334, 336 (2), 340–342, 344–346, 349 (2), 350, 353, 360 (2), 361, 363–365, 368, 375 (2), 376 (2), 378, 383, 384 (4), 386, 396 (2), 413–423.
....., ..., (1664): 430, 434, 437, 442 (2), 446, 448, 456, 457, 459, 461 (2), 466, 469, 472, 476, 481, 483 (2), 484, 487, 493 (2), 495, 497–499, 505 (2), 509–511, 524, 526–529, 533, 534, 536 (2), 544, 547, 552 (2), 557, 558 (2), 565, 567–569, 574 (2), 578, 579, 582–586, 589, 592–594, 600, 607 (2), 609–611, 613 (2), 614, 617–620, 622, 624, 628 629 (4), 631, 633, 639, 648, 651, 653, 655 (2), 659, 665, 672, 676.
....., other papers addressed to, 34, 136, 333, 359, 365, 404, 636.
....., Household of, 175, 564:—
Expenses of, 159, 305, 597.
....., retrenchment in, 255.
Lists of, 201, 305.
Officers of, 86, 223, 263, 278, 597.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*

Servants of, 305, 401, 544, 625, 648 (2).

....., petition of, 420.

Settlement or establishment of, 223, 360, 419, 481, 488.

Lord Chamberlain, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.

Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Carteret, Sir George.

Treasurer of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.

Keeper of the privy purse, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.

Master of ceremonies, *see* Cotterel, Sir Chas.

Gentleman ushers, 70 (2), 158, 182, 401, 422, 677 (2).

Daily waiters, 70, 158, 401.

Privy chamber gentlemen, 1, 23, 89, 90 (2), 328, 435; *see also* Clare, Sir R.; Croke, John; Reeve, Sir G.; Sandys, Sir Thos.; Walsh, George.

....., ..., groom, 51.

Groom of the stole, *see* Grenville, John, Earl of Bath.

Bedchamber gentlemen, 453; *see also* Blount, Earl of Newport; Cavendish, Lord Mansfield; Maitland, Earl Lauderdale; Stuart, Duke of Richmond.

....., grooms of, 33, 342, 404 (2); *see also*—

Crofts, Wm., Lord.
Elliott, Thos.
Killigrew, Sir Rob.
Kirk, George.
O'Neale, Dan.
Phillips, Rob.
Progers, Edw.
Seymour, Hen.
Titus, Silius.

....., pages of, 400, 426, 574.

....., ..., petitions of, 414, 419.

Robes, master of, *see* Hyde, Laurence.

....., Yeoman of, *see* Rustat, Tobias.

....., pages of, 351, 358.

....., brusher of, 575.

....., tailor of, 67.

Serjeants-at-arms, 101 (2), 333, 390, 402, 538; *see also* Barcroft, John; Grosvenor, Jonas; Houlker, Wm.; Roe, Thos.; Stephens, Fras.

....., increase of salary for, 62.

Knight harbinger, 500.

Harbingers, 526.

Housekeepers, &c., 150, 174, 175.

Porter, 487.

Keeper of closet and pictures, 75; *see also* Chiffinch, Thos.

Surveyor of gardens, *see* May, Adrian.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*

Messengers, 31 (2), 201, 213, 214, 216, 238, 267, 322, 351, 362, 369, 373, 396, 424, 495 (2), 522, 541, 653; *see also*—

Ashton, Arthur.
....., Hen.
Blundell, ——.
Bradley, John.
Butler, M.
Carter, Rich.
Copley, Nich.
Cox, John.
Crisp, Wm.
Dixon, Thos.
Flower, Edw.
....., Rich.
Gillet, George.
Harby, Joel.
Hardwick, Ralph.
Holbrook, Jas.
King, Nich.
Nicholas, ——.
Northrop, ——.
Pearson, Rich.
Rutter, Ralph.
Skinner, Fras.
....., Jacob.
Stanney, P.
Thurlock, Thos.
Trulock, Thos.
White, Edw.
Wickham, John.
Widowes, Thos.
Wilson, John.
....., Rich.
....., Wm.

....., petition of, 187.

....., warrants to, 14, 179, 221, 250, 329 (2), 353, 370 (2), 389, 438, 629.

Clerks of the cheque, petition of, 187.

Musicians, 50, 201, 215, 272, 356, 390, 399 (2), 511, 542, 607.

....., petition of, 282.

....., French, 214, 607.

Violinists, 34, 172, 214, 244.

Trumpeters, 356, 399.

Composer of music, 656.

Actors, 201.

Librarian, *see* Ross, Thos.

Painters or limners, 58, 92, 152, 356.

Sculptor, 98.

Barge master, 62.

Watermen, 56, 351.

....., petition of, 321.

Physicians, *see* Arnold, Dr. John; Clerke, Dr. Tim.; Frazer, Sir Alex.; Quatremaine, Dr. Wm.

Apothecaries, 76, 122, 481; *see also* Le Fevre, Nic.

Bone setter, 447.

Chapel Royal, 304.

....., dean of, *see* Henchman, Bishop of London; Morley, Bishop of Winchester.

....., sub-dean of, 324.

....., clerk of the closet of, *see* Earles, Dr. John; Dolben, Dr. John.

....., chaplains or priests of, 157, 201, 209, 324, 384, 461 (2).

....., gentlemen of, 165, 209, 278, 304, 324, 384, 389, 416.

....., ..., petition of, 384.

....., children of, 187, 304, 324, 384.

....., officers of, 304, 324, 384, 389.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*
Chapel Royal, musicians of, 129.
....., organist of, 191.
Wardrobe, master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., clerk of, 500.
....., officers of, 165, 350.
Jewel house, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
....., yeoman of, 180; *see also* Carey, John.
....., officers of, 262.
Lord steward, 304; *see also* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
Treasurer, 304; *see also* Berkeley, Sir Chas., sen.
Comptroller, 304; *see also* Pollard, Sir Hugh.
Cofferer or coffery, 35, 157, 158, 175, 557, 677; *see also* Ashburnham, Wm.
Greencloth, officers or board of, *see* Greencloth.
Chief clerk of the kitchen, 304.
Cooks, 56, 111, 328 (2).
Laundress, 464.
Knight marshal, *see* Throckmorton, Sir Wm.
Master of the horse, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Gentleman of the horse, 436.
Equerries, 148, 203, 613, 675.
....., petition of, 416.
Pages, 202, 203, 529, 548, 575.
Coachmen, 475, 648, 653.
Grooms, 162, 350.
Footmen, 62, 398, 439, 625, 653.
Avenor, 148, 202.
....., petition of, 416.
Clerk of the aviary, 426.
Littermen, 568 (2), 648, 656.
....., petition of, 568.
Master of tents and toils, 136; *see also* Child, Rob.; Bowles, Wm.
Officers of tents and toils, 358 (2).
Yeoman of bows, 106.
Keeper of hawks and master falconer, *see* Apsley, Sir Allan.
Falconers, 4, 84, 172, 347, 436, 495 (2), 500, 514.
Cormorant keeper, 601 (2).
Volary keeper, 108 (2).
Serjeants and yeomen of hounds and hunting hounds, 53 (2), 136, 208, 593, 652, 669 (2), 677.
....., list of, 593.
....., petitions of, 417, 593.
Rat catcher or killer, 262, 351.
Tradesmen, 8, 88, 201, 544, 631, 653; *see also*—
Armourers, 356.
CHARLES II., tradesmen of—*cont.*
Barbers, 607.
....., petition of, 414.
Crossbow and hand gun maker, 630.
Embellisher, 383.
Embosser, 462.
Embroiderer, 66, 358.
Engraver, 257; *see also* Mint, engraver of.
Jewellers, 118, 128, 185, 250, 257.
Mercer, 85.
Organ keeper, 356.
Printers, 240, 319, 529.
Tailors, 350, 625, 648.
Upholsterer, 397.
Virginal maker, 455, 458.
Charles, Sir, 565.
Charles, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Charleton, West, 37.
Charleton, Sir Job, reference of a petition to, 588.
....., Dr., 70.
Charley, Leicester, 663.
Charlotte, the, 487.
Charnock, G., letter of, 164.
....., Stephen, 175, 177.
Charter House, 27, 87, 345.
...., governors of, King's letters to. 15, 46, 47, 240, 254, 314, 345, 621.
....., ..., pensioners' places in, 15, 46, 47, 240, 254.
...., scholars' places in, 424.
Charwelton, 226, 227, 237.
Chase, ——, 488.
Chatham, 68, 178, 236, 299, 324, 470, 531, 600, 664.
....., Charles II. at, 594, 596.
....., fishermen of, petition of, 600.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1663): 45, 55, 65, 68, 72, 77, 85, 87 (2), 99, 102, 110, 113, 123, 129, 131, 137 (2), 145, 154, 156, 161 (2), 168, 170, 173 (2), 176 (2), 180, 184 (2), 186, 190, 192, 198, 205 (2), 207 (2), 210 (2), 215, 216, 219, 228 (2), 229 (2), 233, 235, 236, 238, 243 (2), 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 264, 267, 268, 271–275, 277, 282 (2), 290, 300, 307, 311, 317, 324, 339, 345, 351 (2), 354, 367, 371 (2), 373, 374, 378, 380 (2), 393, 395.
...., (1664): 434, 441, 443, 445–447, 449, 464, 467, 472, 476, 498 (2), 503 (2), 511, 513, 515, 516, 530, 537 (2), 551, 552, 558, 565, 585, 588, 592 (2), 595 (4), 597 (3), 599, 600, 602 (6), 606, 609, 614 (2), 619 (2), 620 (2), 621, 626 (2), 628, 630, 633, 634, 636, 637, 640, 643, 644 (2), 646, 649, 651 (2), 653, 654, 658, 661, 663, 668, 673, 675, 676.
....., residents at, 434, 446.
....., ships at, near, or from, 13, 113, 205, 498, 553, 588, 596, 597 (3).
....., shopkeepers at, 229.

Chatham, dock at, 600, 602, 619, 646.
....., dock or dockyard at, 145, 274, 300, 307, 503, 551, 565, 599.
....., ..., boathouse at, 647, 658.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Gregory, Edw.
....., ..., letters dated from, (1663): 71, 110, 145, 156, 210, 269 (2), 303, 304, 310, 314, 341, 351, 373.
....., ..., ..., (1664): 489, 490, 493, 508, 513, 523, 560, 587, 653.
....., ..., master attendant at, *see* Cox, John.
....., ..., navy stores at, 9, 121, 154, 156, 161, 205, 207, 243, 248 (2), 257 (2), 260, 261, 270 (2), 271, 277, 307, 322, 351, 354 (2) 395, 434, 443, 451, 484 (2), 496, 552, 602, 623, 614, 619, 643, 661.
....., ... officers at, 147, 190, 228 (2), 311, 434, 513, 565, 595 (2).
....., ..., ..., letters, &c., of, 131, 198, 272, 274, 339, 434, 595, 640, 643, 653, 673.
....., ..., storehouses at, 45, 184, 274, 673.
....., ..., wharf at, 129, 274, 317, 351, 380, 503.
....., ..., workmen at, 137, 198, 210, 228, 229 (3), 233, 236, 244, 299, 314, 472, 490 (2), 562 (2).
....., ropehouse, building at, 446.
....., ropeyard at, 565, 619, 620, 661.
....., ..., letters dated from, 361, 633, 661 (2).
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Alleyn, Capt. John; Owen, John.
....., ..., master ropemaker, *see* Slighter, Rob.
....., ..., officers of, 55, 87, 190, 373 (2), 441, 619.
....., ..., workmen in, 68, 243, 633, 661.
....., Hill, 85.
Chawley (Devon), 321.
Chaytor, Col. Hen., 294 (2), 295, 296, 634.
....., ..., letters of, 294, 627.
Cheadle, 155.
Cheapside, *see* London, streets in.
"Cheats, the," (play), 83 (2).
Checkly, Edw., letter to, 18.
Cheeke, Mr., 138.
Cheeseman (of Portsmouth), 292.
Chelsea, 61, 117, 219.
..... College, 384, 485, 610.
....., letters dated from, 670, 674.
Chepstead, 651.
Chepstow, 203, 670.
..... Castle, 309, 536, 545.
...., garrison at, 350, 359 (2).
Chertsey Haw, 259 (2), 549.
..... Walk, 538.
Cheshire, 205 (2), 216, 299, 407, 520.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 238, 577, 584.
....., ..., letter of, 205.
Cheshire, gentry of, 303 (2), 453.
....., lands and places in, 95, 96, 110, 251, 507, 538.
....., lieutenancy of, 577.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Brereton, Lord; Stanley, Earl of Derby.
....., ministers in, 407.
....., receiver of, 188, 222.
....., residents in, 436, 477, 512, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 205.
....., rising in, 169.
....., sheriff of, 330, 347.
....., ..., petition of, 205.
Chester, 8, 76, 238, 282, 289, 299, 315, 329, 362, 407, 423 (2), 584.
..... assizes, 330.
..... Castle, 248, 303, 306, 357, 436, 453, 559, 574, 652.
...., governor of, *see* Shakerley, Sir G.
....., customs' places in, 288, 584 (3).
....., letters dated from, 112, 243, 287, 298, 329, 330, 382, 385, 423, 559, 644, 652.
....., (West), 422.
....., ..., letter dated from, 346.
....., county palatine of, lieutenants of, 96, 613.
....., ..., officers in, 550, 564, 579, 584.
....., Bishop of, *see* Hall, George.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 273, 280, 400.
Chesterfield, 46.
....., Countess of, *see* Stanhope, Katherine.
Chesterton, Katherine, 139.
....., Roger, 139.
Cheston, Phineas, 228, 237.
Chewne (printer), 153.
Cheyney, Chas., 61.
Chicheley, Thos., 241.
....., ..., petition of, 241.
Chichester, 156, 187, 277, 284, 285 (2), 299, 379, 521.
....., customs' places at, 93 (2), 100, 217, 261, 613, 626.
....., deanery of, 157.
Chichester, Arthur, Viscount Chichester and Earl of Donegal, 321.
Chiffinch, Dorothy, 464.
....., Mary, 148, 564.
....., Thos., keeper of the closet and pictures, groom of the chamber to the Queen, 75, 84, 90, 113, 123, 157, 357, 399, 408.
....., ..., grants, &c., to, 124, 431, 564, 648.
...., letter to, 372.
....., ..., petitions of, 360, 429, 452, 484, 648.
....., Thos., jun., 514.
....., Wm., 61 (2).
....., Mr., 403, 409.

Child, John, letter of, 3.
....., Rob., master of tents and toils, payments to, 30, 46.
.. .., ..., warrants to, 104, 517.
....., Mr., 575.
Chimney money, *see* Hearth money.
Chimneys, smoky, 126.
Chingford Walk, 211, 676.
Chip, ——, 138, 168.
Chippenham, 301.
....., letters dated from, 301 (2).
Chirographer, office of, 81, 161.
Chiselhampton, 647.
Chiswick, 539.
Chiverton, alderman, Rich., 33, 581.
Cholmeley, Sir Hen., letter of, 463.
....., ..., letter to, 674.
....., Hugh, 164.
....., Rich., 16.
....., Thos., petition of, 586.
....., (post warrant for), 55.
Chough, the (game), 181, 251, 451.
Christchurch (Hampshire), 387.
....., ..., letter dated from, 130.
....., ..., mayor of, letter of, 130.
Christchurch parish (London), 19.
....., ..., letter dated from, 372.
Christendom or Christianity, 23, 302, 523.
Christian, Edw., 239.
....., Evan, 179 (2), 180.
....., ..., examination of, 179.
....., ..., petition of, 33.
....., George, 142, 178, 179 (2), 238.
....., ..., letter of, 178.
....., Wm., sen., 14, 33 (2), 64, 142, 239 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 9, 14.
....., Wm., jun., 174, 188, 274.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
....., Wm. (of Carlisle), 274, 280, 327.
....., ..., letter of, 367.
..... (plotter), 336, 356.
....., Mr., 497.
Christiana deals, 193, 495.
Christians, 420.
Christmas, Jeremiah, 356, 369.
Christopher, Jacob, 568.
Chulstone (Devon), 619, 620.
Church, the, government of, 175, 218, 509.
....., lands of, 81.
....., moneys, property, &c., 81, 103, 115.
....., uniformity of, 53.
..... of England, 93, 101, 332, 410, 547, 604, 649.
...., absence from, 556, 560.
...., adherence and conformity to, 132, 149, 331, 434.
...., attendance at, 69, 249, 362, 432, 434, 473, 479, 586.
...., government of, 407.
Church of England, ministers of, 83, 646.
...., offices in, 604.
...., opponents of, 165, 553, 604, 633.
...., taxes for, 296.
Churches, 64.
....., communicants at, 64.
Churchill, John, 272, 522, 544.
Churchman, Aaron, Col. Bampfield's servant, 386, 392.
Churchmen, *see* Clergy.
Churchwardens, 69.
Churston (Devon), 223.
Chute forest, 358, 385.
Chymer or Chyner (Oxford), 335, 345.
Cinque Ports, 458, 502.
Cintley (Worcester), 165.
Cirencester, Charles II. at, 265, 271, 280.
Clancannold (of Cappoch), 223.
Clap, Capt., 109.
Clapham, 446.
Clapham, M., letter of, 296.
Clapp, George, 345.
Clapthorne, —— King's letter to, 343.
Clare, Sir Ralph, gentleman of the privy chamber, 662, 675.
....., R., certificate by, 174.
....., Rob., 73.
Clarencieux, king-at-arms, 59, 201.
Clarendon park, 275, 502, 633.
..... Earl of, *see* Hyde, Edw.
Clarges, Sir Thos., commissary general of musters, 26.
....., ..., instructions &c. of, 130.
....., ..., King's letter to, 331.
....., ..., letters of, 63, 77.
....., ..., orders for, 127.
....., ..., petition of, 3.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 349.
....., ..., warrants to, 30, 168, 227.
Clark or Clarke, Bartholomew, 7.
...., Darby, petition of, 424.
....., John, petition of, 534.
....., Rich., 364.
....., Capt. Rob., letter of, 595.
....., Thos., 625, 648.
....., Warren, 487.
....., Capt. (of the Antelope), 426.
Clatworthy, Alex., certificate by, 559.
Claxton, Wm., 30.
Clayenger, Sir Jas., 298.
Clayton, John, 650.
....., Dr., 467.
Cleaver, Sir Charles, 167, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
....., Fras., 163, 167, 185.
Clegorne, James, 677.
Clement, John, 50, 399.
Clement's Inn, 333.
....., ..., letter dated from, 83.
Clements, Gilbert, 74.

Clendon, Katherine, 167.
Clergy, 57, 64, 115, 370, 646.
....., opposition to, 212.
....., petition of, 620.
....., pluralities of livings of, 53.
....., subsidies of, 620.
Clerk or Clerke, Edw., 321.
....., John, letters of, 289, 632, 636.
....., Dr. Tim., King's physician, 71.
Clerkenwell, 72.
Clerks' Hall (Bishopgate), 95, 175, 462, 657.
Cleveland, 475, 492.
....., Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Fras.
Cleverly, Arthur, 551.
Clibborne, Edm., 342.
Clifford, Hen. Lord, 1st Earl of Cumberland, 145.
....., Francis, 4th Earl of Cumberland, 145, 548, 582.
....., barony of, 145.
....., lord, *see* Boyle, Earl of Cork.
Clifford, George, 208.
....., Martin, letter of, 433.
....., Thos., 50.
....., ..., letters of, 306, 391, 433, 448, 606.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 292.
....., Mr., 411, 562.
Clifton, Sir Thos., 502, 511.
....., Wm., certificate by, 142.
Clinton, Theoph., Earl of Lincoln, 160, 389.
Cliston *alias* Broad Clist, 162.
Clitheroe, 502.
Clobery, John, letter of, 52.
....., Sir John, 320.
Close, Fr., letter of, 501.
Cloth or clothing, 11, 107, 109, 191, 220, 358, 582, 611; *see also* Draperies and woollen manufacture.
....., taxes, &c., on, 23, 250, 535.
Clothiers' petitions, 526 (2), 528, 531, 533, 535 (5), 611.
Clough, 586.
Cludd, Capt. Thos., 474.
Clutterbuck, Capt. Thos., victualling agent at Leghorn, 145, 304.
....., ..., letter of, 51.
Coal, 79, 126 (2), 160 (2).
....., Act for fixing the price of, 67.
....., impositions on, 136, 224, 341, 443 (2), 515, 630.
....., ..., farm of, 677.
....., mines, 76, 125.
Coates, Cicely, 282.
Cobb, Sir Fras., 324 (2), 612, 624.
....., ..., letter of, 294.
Cobbett, Wm., letter to, 575.
Cobham hall, letter dated from 664.
Cock, Capt. George, navy stores sold by, 84, 131, 186, 190, 214, 238, 324, 327, 363.
Cock, Rob., victualling agent at Lisbon, 75, 304, 308.
....., ..., accounts of, 87 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 42, 75.
....., Col., 405.
Cockaine, Scipio, 93, 100.
..... (fifth monarchist), 678.
Cockayne, George, 451, 502.
....., John, 451.
....., Thos., 515.
Cocke, Sam., letter of, 220.
Cockerell, Mr. (of Chatham), 244.
Cockermouth, 318.
..... letters dated from, 100, 150, 276, 440, 616.
Cockerton, 312 (2), 381.
Cocklofe, John, 169.
Cockpit, the, 45, 95, 411, 443, 499.
....., letters dated from, 249, 280, 519, 545.
Codgell, Dan., 114, 202, 227, 275, 319, 391, 393, 517.
Codnor castle, 340.
Coell, John, 114, 208.
....., ..., petition of, 208.
Cofferer of the household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Coffery, the, *see* Charles II., Household of.
Coilbert, M., letters to, 141 (3).
Coin and coinage, 363, 397; *see also* Mint, coinage in.
....., export of, 138, 265.
....., (Cromwell's), 89.
..... (false), 3, 17, 660.
Coining and coiners, 16 (3). 17, 104, 220, 241, 379, 424, 524, 663, 669.
Coke, Rob., 285.
Coker, Sir Hen., letter of, 587.
Colburne, Major John, 666, 667.
....., ..., examination of, 666.
Colchester, the, 269.
Colchester, 79.
....., charter of, 223.
....., letter dated from, 374.
Colchester, Capt., 109.
Coldstreamers, 98.
Cole or Coles, Chris., 29, 203, 238, 249.
....., ..., letters of, 525, 532.
....., Eliz., 366.
....., ..., letter of, 366.
....., John, 4, 333.
..... Josiah, 277.
....., Thos., 386, 484.
....., ..., petition of, 483.
....., Wm., 257, 258, 266, 279, 292, 318, 348, 356, 360, 364, 366, 468, 476, 586.
....., Mr., 610, 626.
Coleman, George, mayor of Harwich, letters of, 143, 234.
..... (boatswain), 524.
Coleman street (London), 678.

Colepeper, John, 1st Lord, 25.
....., Thos., 2d Lord, governor of the Isle of Wight, 24, 25, 202, 332, 377.
....., ..., instructions to, 616 (2).
Colepeper, Col. Thos., letters of, 3, 45, 177.
Colimore, Mr., 25.
Colings, Thos., 440 (2).
Colladon, Sir John, 126.
....., Dr. John, 244, 263.
Collections, briefs for, 115, 629.
Colleston, Sir Fras., 157.
Colliar, Phil., 636.
Collingford, George, 127.
Collington, 127, 522.
Collingwood, Sir Rob., 510.
Collins, George, 647.
....., John, petition of, 424.
....., John (of Compton Pauncefoot), examination of, 666.
....., Capt. John, letter to, 172.
....., Mark, 584.
....., Mary, 584.
....., Mr., 295, 338.
Colliton, Sir John, 485.
Colmer forest, 59.
Colneis (Suffolk), 676.
Colonies, *see* Plantations.
Colston, Rich., 114, 120, 202, 227, 275, 391, 392, 517.
....., Wm., letters of, 114, 120, 202, 275, 319, 391, 392, 517.
Colt, Lady, 328.
Combe, Sir Rich., 56.
..... or Combes, Wm., 206 (2), 218, 336 (2), 343.
....., ..., petitions of, 206, 336.
Comberford, Capt. Henry, petitions of, 415 (3).
Combes (of Warwickshire), 270, 272.
Comedies and comedians, *see* Plays and Players.
Comets, 302.
Cominges, Conte de, French ambassador, 197, 212, 239 (2), 240. 314, 393, 438, 658.
....., ..., secretary of, 240.
Common Pleas, court of, chirographer in, 640, 657.
....., fines in, 180, 333.
....., ..., justices of, *see* Browne, Sam.; Tyrell, Sir Thos.,
....., ..., lord chief justice of, *see* Bridgeman, Sir Orlando.
Common Prayer book, liturgy, &c., 129, 529.
...., ..., opposition to, 83, 277.
....., ..., use of, 320, 321, 434, 456.
Commons, House of, 65, 146, 190, 541 ; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., addresses of, 58 (2), 77.
....., ..., bills of or in, 120, 122, 132, 151, 181.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Goldsborough, Wm.
Commons, House of, committees of, 69, 119, 132, 137, 528, 533, 540, 543 (2), 562, 573, 582, 588, 651.
....., ..., ..., chairman of a, *see* Prynne, Wm.
....., ..., ..., petitions to or referred to, 526, 562, 572 (2).
....., ..., conferences of with the Lords, 90, 562.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., ..., members of, 132, 427.
....., ..., messages to from the King, 77, 142, 151.
....., ..., orders and resolutions in, 58, 103, 104, 176, 177, 199, 372, 420, 526, 531.
....., ..., petitions to, 173 (2), 526 (2), 535 (5), 569.
....., ..., proceedings in, 57, 100, 132, 137, 190, 545, 562.
....., ..., serjeant at arms of, *see* Norfolk, Jas.
....., ..., speaker of, *see* Turner, Sir Edw.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 138, 420, 474.
Commonwealth, the, 300, 382.
....., adherents of, 27, 406, 476.
Communion, *see* Sacrament.
Compton, Jas., Earl of Northampton, Lord-Lieutenant of Warwickshire, 73, 325, 658.
....., ..., certificate by, 208.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
Compton, Sir Charles, 675.
....., Charles, 675.
....., Sir Fras., 578, 659.
....., ..., letter of, 577.
..... Hen., 494.
....., James, 675.
....., Sir Wm., master of ordnance, 232, 308, 359. 467.
....., ..., grant and payment to, 95, 129.
....., ..., instructions of, 189.
....., ..., instructions to, 116.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 101, 195.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 171, 221.
....., ..., death of, 350.
....., Lady, King's letter to, 269.
Compton (Dorchester), 316.
..... Pauncefoot, 666.
...., letter dated from, 666.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Pollard, Sir Hugh.
Confidence of London, the, 410.
Congregationalists, 64.
Coniers, Mr., 461.
Conine, John, 112.
Coningesby, Capt. Hum., letter of, 585.
Connock, Capt. George, 331 (2).
Connor, Major Owen, petition of, 157.
Conscience, liberty of, 83, 638, 660.
Conspiracy, account of, 463.

Constable, Hen., Viscount Dunbar, 53, 192.
....., John (son), 192.
....., Rob. (son), 192.
....., Wm. (son), 192.
Constable, Phil., 271, 276.
....., Sir Rob., 538.
Constable's Court, *see* Marshal's.
Constant Warwick, the, 228, 506.
Constantine, Wm., letters of, 522, 544.
Constantinople, 22, 54, 91, 385, 394, 673.
..... factory and factors at, 22.
....., treasurer of the Levant Company at, *see* Hedges, Wm.
Consuls, 120, 137.
Conventicles, 63, 104, 116 (2), 155, 242, 331, 482, 586, 601, 670.
..... Act on, 296, 587, 589, 603 (2), 615, 618, 621 (2), 624, 640.
....., disturbance or repression of, 45, 226, 346, 435, 436, 637, 654.
....., holding of, 11, 18, 177 (2), 211, 287, 325, 434, 484, 485, 489, 556, 568, 573, 603, 632, 650, 678; *see also* Nonconformists, meetings of.
....., presence at, 1 (2), 3, 10, 237, 294, 296, 346, 424 (2), 434, 473, 478, 612, 634, 640.
Conventiclers, 485.
Convertine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Convocation, 165.
Conway, Edw., Viscount Conway and Killullagh, 359, 376.
....., ..., letters to, 53, 73, 226, 240, 263, 302, 603, 654, 665.
....., Eliz. Lady, 226, 603.
....., Catherine, dowager Lady Conway, 603.
Conway, Sir Hen., 220.
Cook, or Cooke, Edmund, 302 (2).
....., Edw., letter to, 235.
....., Fras., 15.
....., Capt. Hen., 187, 384, 656.
....., John, 10.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 175, 463, 507 (2).
....., Sir Rob., 538.
....., Thos., 95.
....., Sir Thos., 401.
....., Thomasine, 10.
....., Winifred, 302.
....., ..., information of, 302.
....., Mr., 99.
..... (plotter), 392.
Cookhill (Worcester), 49 (2), 75.
Cooks' Company, 355, 450.
...., petition of, 317.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 117, 158, 160, 195, 242, 262, 416, 428, 448.
....., ..., commissions to, 45, 334, 656.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 56, 81, 123, 213, 450, 651, 655.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 74, 81, 105, 189, 198, 231, 450, 522, 582, 623.
Cooper, Ant. Lord Ashley, Chancellor of the Exchequer—*cont.*
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 117, 208, 242, 532, 665 (2); *see also* Wriothesley, Lord Treasurer, and Lord Ashley, references to.
....., ..., warrants to, 2, 81, 275, 399.
Cooper, John, petition of, 56.
....., Sam., 152, 356.
....., Wm., purveyor of timber, 258, 637.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 38, 59, 60, 259, 522, 562, 602.
....., ..., letters to, 259 (2).
....., Lieut., 26, 32.
Copenhagen, 260.
Copley, Edw., letter of, 299.
....., Sir Godfrey, 225, 281, 324.
....., ..., letter of, 313.
....., ..., letter to, 493.
....., Nich., messenger, 157, 396.
Copper, ——, warrant to, 558.
Corar, Sir George, petition of, 468.
Corbet, Miles, 465.
....., Sir Rich., 514.
....., Victoria (*late* Uvedale), 514.
Corbett, Ant., petition of, 344.
....., Fras., groom of the privy chamber to the Queen, 253, 257, 361, 396, 455 (5).
....., ..., letter of, 454.
....., ..., petitions, &c. of, 415 (2), 454, 455.
Corbin, or Corbyn, Thos., 492.
....., ..., letters of, 513, 561, 593, 632, 644, 658.
Cordell, John, 226.
....., Sir Rob., 226.
Cordey, Anne, 573.
....., ..., petition of, 574.
....., Nich., 457, 458 (2), 466, 469, 473, 574.
....., ..., examination of, 451.
....., ..., petitions of, 396, 573.
Cordoza, Solomon, 159.
Coriton, Sir John, 229.
Cork, Earl and Countess of, *see* Boyle.
Corman, Cornelius, 56.
Cormantin, 534.
Corn, 231, 412.
....., engrossers of, 252, 329, 336, 372, 642 (2).
Cornbury, 271, 280, 281.
....., Lord, *see* Hyde, Hen.
Corney, Periam, examination of, 353.
Cornhill (London), 48.
Cornish, Rich., 92.
Cornish petition, 368.
Cornwall, 57, 424.
....., gentlemen of, letters of, 57 (2).
....., lands and places in, 125, 170 (2), 200, 201, 229, 231, 462, 482, 487, 525, 543, 645, 656, 659, 662.
....., lord lieutenant, of, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
....., receiver for, 81, 575.

Cornwall, residents in, 207, 368.
....., sheriff of, 213.
....., tin, tinners, &c., in, 57 (2), 261, 605.
....., vice-admiral of, 596.
....., vice-admiralty of, 540.
....., duchy of, 45, 368, 456, 539, 657, 660.
....., ..., lands, &c., belonging to, 100, 200, 368 (2), 630.
....., ..., officers in, 62, 630.
...., revenues of, 260.
Cornwall, Humph., letter of, 454.
Cornwallis, Fred. Lord, 229.
....., Eliz, Lady, 229.
Corpe, Mary, 227.
Corporations, Act for regulation of, 298, 350, 427.
....., commissioners for, 23, 298, 348, 428, 625.
....., charters of, 169, 185, 262.
Corridon, Sir John, petition of, 570.
Corsecombe (Dorset), 636.
Cory, Thos., 512.
Cosby, Thos., 539.
Cosin, Dr. John, bishop of Durham, 91 (2), 236, 518, 542, 600, 627, 646.
....., ..., as connected with the Yorkshire plot, 381, 467, 480, 504, 550, 572, 577.
....., ..., certificate by, 182.
....., ..., letters of, 91, 459.
....., ..., letters to, 151, 235, 278.
....., ... paper by, 172.
....., ..., petition of, 172.
....., ..., secretary of, 488.
Costa, David de, 159.
Cottenham Parsonage, 93.
Cotterel, Sir Chas., master of ceremonies, payments to, 126, 158.
Cotterell, Capt. Edw., letters of, 515, 532.
....., Jas., 230, 629.
Cottington, Fras. Lord, 212.
Cottington, Fras., 144, 396.
Cottle, Mark, 16.
Cotton, Fras., 547.
....., Sir John, King's letter to, 245.
....., Dr., 32.
Coulson, living of, 209.
Coulston, 540.
....., letter dated from, 435.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Council of State, order of, 423.
Counsel, learned, or King's counsel, 66, 187, 433, 480.
Counsellors-at-law, 27, 453.
Countersett (York), 338.
Court, the, 9, 12 (2), 27, 51, 119, 148, 175, 239, 271.
....., absence or banishment from, 34, 433.
....., attendance at, 179, 187, 303, 445, 477, 611.
....., bouche or diet at, 481, 485, 598, 672.
....., designs of, 263.
Court, the, favour at, 477, 482.
... ., papers dated from, 325, 558.
....., persons about, 289.
....., plots, &c. about or at, 150, 280.
....., postmaster for, *see* Parnell, Thos.
....., services at, 21.
....., spies at, 621.
Courteen, Sir Wm., 589.
Courtice, And., 39 (2).
Courtiers, 604.
Courtney, Sir Wm., 164, 240, 511.
Covell, Allan, certificate by, 310.
Covenant, the, 63, 174, 179, 264, 318, 556.
....., defence of, 196, 202, 407.
....., opposition to, 297.
Covent Garden, 359, 678.
...., letter dated from, 111.
Coventry, 8, 165, 490.
....., charter of, 154, 171, 185.
....., clothiers of, 653 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 653.
....., letter dated from, 556.
....., mayor, &c., of, 154.
....., ..., petition of, 154.
....., bishop, dean, &c. of, *see* Lichfield and Coventry.
Coventry, Henry, envoy to Sweden, 657, 658, 670.
....., ..., letter of, 540.
....., Wm., Duke of York's secretary, Navy Commissioner, 141, 178, 192, 232, 274, 513, 638, 644, 674, 675.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 113, 193, 196, 326, 342, 354, 550, 557, 592, 594, 596. 606, 608, 640.
....., ..., letters to, 214, 335, 354, 470, 474, 530, 542, 544, 583, 600, 673.
....., Mr., 23.
....., Mr., petition of, 497.
Coverdale, 302.
Coward, Edw., 88.
....., Wm. (excise officer), 24, 55.
Cowarne-Magna, 346.
Cowbridge, 568.
Cowes, letter dated from, 472.
....., West, letter dated from, 302.
..... Road, letters dated from, 308, 327.
Cowley, Thos., clerk of the cheque at Deptford, accounts by, 320.
....., ..., certificate of, 357.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 55, 84, 218, 369, 599.
....., Thos. (receiver of St. Alban's), letter to, 132.
Cowper, Lord, *see* Elphinston.
Cowslad, George, mayor of Newbury, attestation of, 557.
Cox, John, messenger, warrants to, 26.
....., Capt. John, master attendant at Chatham, letters of, 102, 110, 113, 156, 393, 587, 588, 675, 676.

Cox, Thos., 554.
Crabb, Peter, letters of, 161, 203, 230, 277.
....., Mr., 555.
Crackenthorpe, Chris., information of, 342.
Cradacher (minister), 20.
Cradle, the (London), 678.
Craft, Charles, 249.
Cragg, Hen., 586.
Craigston, John, 28.
Cranborne, 462.
Cranbrooke, 622.
Crane, Sir Fras., 538.
....., Rob., 61.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, signature of, 461.
Craven (Yorkshire), 211, 548, 582.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Crawley, North, 432, 433.
Creake, Thos., statement by, 180.
Creed, John, deputy treasurer of the navy, 8.
....., ..., letter of, 640.
....., Wm., 67.
....., ..., petition of, 42.
....., Dr. Wm., 385.
Cressett or Crissett, Edw., gaoler of the tower, 195, 381.
Creswick, Alderman, Sir Hen., 268, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 427.
Crevett, or Krevett, George, 6, 127, 358.
Crew, Sir Thos., 671.
Cricklade, 46.
Cripplegate, London, 320, 406.
Cripps, John, certificate by, 424.
Crisp, John, 669.
....., Laud, 165.
....., Sir Nich., 50, 123, 639, 676.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 239, 522.
....., Wm. (messenger), 204.
....., ensign, 405.
Crissett, *see* Cressett.
Croft, letters dated from, 294, 627.
Crofton, Zachary, 315, 357.
Crofts, Wm. Lord, groom of the bedchamber, 59, 159, 648.
....., ..., grants to, 105, 125.
....., ..., petition of, 67.
Crofts, John, 537.
....., ..., petition of 536.
....., Dr. John, 477.
....., ..., petition of, 624.
Croke, Sir George, letter to, 324.
....., John, gentleman of the privy chamber, 591, 645.
....., Rob., clerk of the pipe, 375.
Croker, John, 175.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector, 488, 505, 556.
....., ..., army or forces of, 5, 262.
....., ..., chancellor of, 149.
....., ..., coin of, 89, 400, 601.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector—*cont.*
....., ..., conduct of, to loyalists, 76, 208, 307, 314, 599.
....., ..., counsellor of, 532.
....., ..., life of, 649.
....., ..., officers of, 4, 155, 225, 444, 539, 597, 603, 678.
....., ..., peers created by, 371.
....., ..., praise of, 575.
....., ..., preacher of, 446.
....., ..., servants of, 72.
....., ..., service to, 98, 360.
....., ..., soldiers of, 15, 197, 382, 545.
....., ..., son of, 380.
....., ..., transactions in the time of, 15, 116, 152, 167, 214, 220, 226, 294, 410, 441, 448.
....., ..., death of, 592.
Cromwell, John, 474, 634.
....., Lieut.-Col. Wm., 634.
....., ..., letter of, 632.
Croneen, Tim., 496.
....., ..., petition of, 424.
Croney, George, 267.
Crosby, Sir John, 404.
Crosby Garret, 347.
Crosland, Sir John, 397.
....., Sir Jordan, 110, 293.
Cross, Hans, 75, 76.
Crossbow (game), 451.
Crosse, John, examination of, 666.
Crow, Col. Hen., petition of, 416.
....., Sir Sackville, 500, 656.
Crowland, 156.
Crown, the, casual notices of, *passim.*
....., casualties of, 465.
....., clerk of, 149; *see aslo* Agar, Thos.
....., debts due to, 262, 328, 375, 388, 497, 539, 557; *see also* Charles II., debts to.
....., escheats, &c. due to, 544.
....., fee-farm rents of, 35 (2), 461, 510.
....., fines, accruing to, 571; *see also* Fines and Forfeitures.
....., goods, money, &c. forfeited to, 237.
....., goods, plate, &c., belonging to, 113, 139, 585; *see also* Charles I. and II., goods of.
..... lands, 73, 138, 164, 193, 213 (2), 219 (2), 251, 355, 416, 497, 502, 526 (2), 548.
...., concealed from or recovered for, 557.
...., devolved or forfeit to, 62, 73, 125, 133, 180, 228, 241 (2), 333, 354, 476, 570, 600, 658, 675.
...., marsh, waste, encroached, or recovered from the sea, 43, 81, 95, 99, 101, 226, 558, 613, 648, 654 (3), 661 (2), 676.
...., commissions for recovery of, complained of, 177.
...., remainders vested in or entailed on, 49, 53, 75 (2), 133, 144, 178, 241 (2), 346, 437, 487, 582.

Crown lands, sale of, trustees for, 168.
....., legal proceedings of, 365.
....., livings or offices in the gift of, *see* Charles II.
....., moneys due to, detained or concealed from, 42, 56, 146, 189, 222, 239.
..... office, letters dated from, 235, 482.
....., rents and profits, &c. reserved or due to, 34, 35, 56, 86, 92, 94, 105, 120, 138, 195, 211, 219, 226, 236, 239, 241, 249, 254, 358, 429, 499, 538, 558, 648, 660, 661, 677.
..... revenue, *see* Revenue.
....., rights of or reserved to, 80, 333, 369; *see also* Charles II., prerogatives and rights of.
....., servants of, 496.
....., woods of, 388; *see also* Forests.
Crown, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Crown, sign of, (Newbury), 559.
....., ..., Westminster, 649.
Crowther, Joseph, 474, 479.
....., ..., information of, 479.
....., ..., petition of, 417.
Croxteth, 394.
Croxton, Capt. Ben., 287, 315.
....., Col. Thos., 287, 315, 431.
CROY, DUKE OF, (FERDINAND GASTON LAMORAL,) 376.
Croydon, 264, 506, 583.
Crudwell, 58, 119.
Crumpton, Col., 197.
Cubitt, Capt. Jos., 310.
Cudworth, Dr. Ra., 315.
....., ..., letters of, 353, 365.
....., ..., representation of, 365.
Cullam, 258.
Cullesdon, 41.
Cullum, Peter, 5, 451, 458, 473, 524.
....., ..., examination of, 458.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 601.
....., Sir Thos., 222, 242, 246.
Culpepper, Col. Thos., *see* Colepepper.
Cumber, Thos., 453, 624.
Cumberland, 245, 263, 305, 315, 356, 368, 372, 390, 405, 465, 477, 523.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 251, 258, 271, 288, 332, 594.
....., ..., letter to, 402.
....., justices of, 594.
....., lands and places in, 473, 613.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Earl of Carlisle.
....., receiver-general of, 62.
....., residents in, 342, 598.
....., subsidy commissioners in, 276.
....., earl or earldom of, *see* Clifford.
....., Duke of, *see* Rupert, Prince.
Cundall (York), 303.
Cuncœus, ——, Secretary to Ambassador Van Gech, letters of, 596, 597.
CUNNINGHAM, WM., EARL OF GLENCAIRN, Chancellor of Scotland, 141, 174, 291, 670.
Cunningham, Sir David, 56.
....., Ninian, 81, 168, 170 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 415.
Curghy, Evan, 33, 239.
Curry Mallett, 163, 167.
Curteen, Mr., 346.
Curtis, Marg., *alias* Taylor, 42.
....., Roger, 42.
....., Thos., letter of, 647.
Curtius, Sir Wm., 659.
Curwen, Sir Pat., 315, 318, 445, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 251, 360, 445 (2).
....., Peter, 348.
....., Lady, 577.
Cusack, Jas., 241.
Custis, G., letters of, 505, 512, 521, 541.
Custom House, 239, 256, 266, 408, 472, 551, 639.
...., letters dated from, 73, 239, 522, 543.
Customs, the, 61, 85, 89, 107, 136, 193, 341, 412, 651; *see also* Aliens, customs paid by.
....., assignments on or payments from, 85, 86, 184 (2), 231, 283, 383, 418, 453, 464, 511, 518, 634, 676 (2).
....., bonds on, 129.
....., farmers or commissioners of (late), 18, 50, 106, 443, 447, 639, 676.
....., farming of, 61, 200.
....., frauds or abuses in, 256.
....., ..., Act against, 192.
....., forfeitures of, 123 (2).
....., injury to, 190.
....., officers of, 144, 239, 353, 364, 370, 414, 459, 472, 489, 526, 532, 533, 632.
....., places in, 397; *see also*—
Barnstaple. Dover.
Beaumaris. Gravesend.
Bristol. Kent.
Cardiff. Liverpool.
Carlisle. London, port of.
Chester. Sandwich.
Chichester. Whitby.
Dartmouth.
....., payment of, 94, 374.
....., petitions for places in, 125, 438.
....., Commissioners for or farmers of, 6, 60, 189, 191, 196, 240, 310, 341, 408, 494, 534, 582, 590, 596, 639, 651.
....., ..., defalcations or allowances for, 123, 137, 142, 255, 438.
....., ..., letters to, 555, 595.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 543.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, and report of, 377.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 15, 70, 78, 143, 280, 341, 494, 530, 534, 548, 570, 590, 618, 668.

Cutler, Sir John, 115.
....., Rob., 211, 225 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 225.
....., Wm., 84.
Cuttance, Capt. Roger, letter of, 537.
Cuxton (Kent), 213, 231.
Cypher letters, 130 ; *see also* Riggs, Edw., letters of.
Cyprus, consul at, *see* Lister, Matthew.

D

Dacre banks, 18.
...., letter dated from, 3.
Dacres, Sir Thos., letter of, 326.
Dade, Thos., letter of, 544.
Dagenham, letter dated from, 267.
Dagnall, Stephen, 210.
Dale, John, 400.
....., Capt. Wm., 382.
....., ..., letters of, 72 (2).
Dalkeith, Earl of, *see* Scott, James, Duke of Buccleugh.
Dallowe, Edw., petitions of, 236, 284, 498.
Dalston, John, 431.
....., ... letter of, 491.
....., Mr. (of Acornbank), 433.
Dalton (York), 55.
Dalton, Alex., 313.
....., Mungo, 408.
....., ..., letter of, 90.
Dalziel, Rob., Earl of Carnwath, 222.
....., Marg., Countess of Carnwath, 222, 262.
Dambrun (Doberon ?), Major, 83.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers.
Dancastell, Dorothy, petition of, 221.
....., Griffin, 221.
Dancer, Jas., 351.
Dand, John, petition of, 333.
Daniell, John, lieutenant, 324.
....., Rich., 311.
....., Sir Thos., 520.
Dantzic oars, 543.
..... ships of, 75.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, 77.
Danvers, John (prisoner), 436, 543.
....., Sir John, 403.
....., Col. Rob., *alias* Villiers, 51, 328, 367, 393, 461, 463, 565, 573, 606, 608, 624, 638, 653 (2).
....., ..., lady of, 624.
Darby (printer), 406.
Darcy Conyers, Lord, letters of, 295, 305.
Darcy, Hen., 588.
....., Lieut. Hen., 291.
....., Pa., 577.
..... Sir Wm., 226.
....., Col., 294.
....., M., letter of, 21.
Darker, Sam., information by, 116.
Darleston, 155.
Darly, Hen., 421.
Darneton, 517.
....., letters dated from, 66, 234, 377, 503, 552, 590, 642, 646.
Darrow, Bridget, examination of, 19.
....., Chris., examination of, 19.
....., or Barrow, George, 6, 14, 19 (2).
....., ..., information of, 7.
Darston, Mr., 622.
Dartford, 248.
Dartmouth, customs' offices at, 262.
....., mayor of, letter to, 364.
....., merchants, &c., of, petition of, 353.
....., minister of, 637.
Dartmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Darton, Anne, petition of, 195.
....., Rich., 195.
Dauntsey, Baron, *see* Stuart, James.
Daveigar, Sam., 25.
Davenant, Ralph, 319, 349.
....., Sir Wm., 214 (2), 539.
....., ..., letter to. 623.
Davenport, ——, letter to, 63.
Daventry, 316, 325.
David, King, 175.
Davidson, Sir Thos., high sheriff of Durham, 676.
....., ..., letter of, 663.
....., Sir Wm., 120.
....., ..., petition of, 590.
....., Lady, 647.
Davies or Davis, Edw., 30, 100.
....., Eleanor, 54, 503.
....., Jane, 51, 431, 533.
....., ..., petition of, 609.
....., John or Jos., 20, 43, 120, 430 (6), 533, 609 (4).
....., ..., letters of, 40, 51, 313, 431 (2).
....., John (minister), 565 (2).
....., John (almsman), 346, 355.
....., John (of Deptford), accounts of, 339.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 21, 39.
....., Mark, letter of, 350.
....., Nich., 532.
....., Sam. (pseudonyme), 248.
....., Thos., petition of, 217.
....., Mr., 384, 514.
Davys, Sam., letter of, 472.
Dawes, John, 153.
....., Sir John, 124, 153, 154 (3).
....., Jonathan, 22, 91, 92.

Dawpool, letter dated from, 581.
Dawson, Chris. (of Leeds), 323, 334.
....., John, 221.
....., (of Durham), 281.
Deal, 103, 268, 354, 433, 468, 516, 567.
....., letter dated from, 668.
..... Castle, 567.
...., governor of, *see* Titus, Silius.
Dean, Forest of, letters dated from, 72, 109.
...., timber in, 7, 29, 60, 123, 257, 348, 371, 513, 524, 531, 560.
....., (Cumberland), 473, 477.
Deane, Ant., 168, 174.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 320, 433, 434, 537, 577, 593, 620, 633, 652, 665, 668, 673, 677.
....., Hen., 231.
Deans, 83.
Deans and Chapters, 169.
Debt, prisoners for, petition of, 420.
Debtors, protections for, 64.
Debts, *see* Crown debts.
Decies, barony of, 538.
Deer, 112, 136, 154, 158, 389, 390, 396, 407, 409, 517.
....., export of, 114, 118.
....., presents of, 96, 654.
....., preservation of, 585 (2), 623, 640.
Degge, Simon, 41.
....., ..., petition of, 41.
Delamere Forest, 538.
Delamere, Lord, *see* Booth, Sir G.
Delavale, Sir Ralph, 615.
....., Thos., 190.
Delawarr, Lord, *see* West.
Delbow, Simon, 488.
Deleberque, M., 52.
Delft, 331, 468, 566.
Delhi, 156.
Delinquents, sequestration, &c., of, 117, 150, 252, 466, 569; *see also* Sequestration, commissioners for.
Dempsey, Col., 241.
Denham, Sir John, surveyor of works, 83 (2), 114, 238, 246, 386, 423, 612, 661.
....., ..., commission to, 401.
....., ..., declaration to, 114.
....., ..., grants to, 88, 94.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
....., ..., payment to, 400.
....., ..., petition of, 558.
....., ..., references on petitions to, and reports of, 86, 580, 618.
....., ..., warrant to, 399.
....., Cornet Thos., 284, 362, 392, 474, 521, 566, 634.
....., Thos., 571.
Denization, 103, 159, 483.
....., grants of, 61 (4), 94, 97, 110, 112 (3), 236, 367, 371, 389, 393, 483, 641.
....., petition for, 623.
Denizens, 228.
Denmark, (Fred. III.,) King of, 11, 38, 224, 446.
....., prince of (Christian?), 190.
Denmark, 190, 225, 424, 496, 668.
....., ambassador to, 132, 657, 670.
....., ambassador or resident of, 224 (2), 431, 446.
....., kings of, 201.
..... house, *see* Somerset house.
Denn, Vincent, 565, 566.
Denne, Isaac, letter of, 291.
....., (purser,) 628.
Dennington, Wm., 10, 46, 80, 86.
Dennis, Roger, 387.
Dent (York), 586.
Dent, Mich., 586.
Denton, Mr., 222.
Deptford, 84, 248, 272, 357, 527, 626, 631, 647, 668.
....., Charles II. at, 596.
....., letters dated from, (1663): 29, 39, 55, 84, 105, 121, 128, 150, 166, 249, 251, 269, 310, 326, 336, 364, 369 (2), 379, 395.
....., ..., (1664): 426, 502, 503, 508 (2), 517, 519, 522 (2), 527, 531, 537, 542–544, 551, 555, 578, 599, 614, 623, 626, 637, 653, 654, 658 (2), 661, 669, 672 (2), 673 (2).
....., residents in, 60, 126.
....., ships at, to, or from, 215, 587, 592, 596, 597, 623, 640.
....., dock at, 248, 649, 658.
....., dockyard, 55, 161, 268.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Cowley, Thos.
....., ..., letter dated from, 543.
....., ..., mast house at, 491.
....., ..., navy stores at, 121, 147, 232, 257, 259, 260, 270, 272, 322, 339, 351 (2), 361, 365, 395, 511, 643.
....., ..., officers of, 6, 66, 84 (2), 131, 282.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 560.
....., ..., ..., warrants and orders to, 82, 248, 304, 503, 511, 546, 551, 568, 578, 585, 607.
....., ..., wharf at, 30, 630.
....., ..., workmen in, 15, 166, 205, 219, 248, 522, 530, 533, 544.
Deptford Strond, 153, 158.
...., Trinity House at, *see* Trinity House.
Derby, 606, 659, 664 (3).
....., letters dated from, 571, 663, 664.
....., recorder of, 571.
..... House, 541.
....., ..., letters dated from, 146, 168, 178, 179.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley, Charles.
....., house of, 274.
Derby, John, 577.
....., Mrs., 577.

Derbyshire, 41, 134, 479.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 294.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
....., lands and places in, 95, 127, 294, 513.
....., residents in, 212, 340.
....., sheriff of, *see* Vernon, George.
Dering, Edw., timber, &c., of, 288 (2), 290, 314, 320, 373, 453, 456, 467, 672.
....., ..., tenders by, 260, 331, 548.
Dermot, Rich., letters of, 288, 506.
Desborough, Anne, 498 (2).
....., Col. John, 88, 266, 279, 348, 356, 364, 370, 426, 459, 476, 498, 507.
....., ..., son of, 364.
Desgueuilly, M., pass for, 591, 598.
Desmarces, Sir Ant., 90, 190, 207, 253, 364, 397 (2), 454 (2), 455 (2), 483 (2), 576; *see* Merces, M. de.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 196, 396, 455 (3).
Deuy, J., letters of, 282, 286.
Devereux, Leicester, Viscount Hereford, 617.
Devereux, Edw., letter of, 372.
Devonshire, 129, 132, 265, 325.
..... deputy lieutenants of, letters of, 252, 623.
....., justice of, 637.
....., lands and places in, 35, 158, 162, 170 (2), 188, 223, 321, 356, 368, 408, 564, 565, 594, 597, 611, 615, 620.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
....., receiver for, 81.
....., tin and tinners, &c., in, 252, 261, 605.
..... or Devon, Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Dewey, Major or Col., 279, 545.
Dewsbury, 334, 419, 639.
Dialmeda, Simon Melchior Mendez, 456.
Diamond, the, 361.
Dibbs, Mich., 380.
Dibusty, L., letter of, 403.
Dickenson, Thos., 16.
....., Wm., 150.
Dickins, Fras., 187.
Dickinson, John, 375.
....., ..., letter of, 350.
....., ..., petition of, 417.
....., Wm., 375.
Dickson, George, letter of, 528.
..... *alias* Atkinson, John, letter of, 507.
Dieppe, 3, 25.
Diet, suspension of, *see* Board wages.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol, late Secretary of State, 8, 160, 190, 325, 333, 353, 508, 515, 589.
..... , ..., accusation, &c., against, 254, 264, 531.
....., ..., accusation, &c., of Earl Clarendon by, 199, 522, 523.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol—*cont.*
....., ..., commission to, 61.
....., ..., grants and payments to, 136, 142, 190.
....., ..., petition of, 49.
....., Anne, Countess of Bristol, 264.
....., Anne, Lady (daughter), 8.
Digby, George, 343, 440.
....., Sir Kenelm, Chancellor to the Queen Mother, 264, 433, 648.
....., ..., commission to, 70.
....., ..., letter to, 306.
....., John (son of Sir Kenelm), 264, 547.
....., Catherine, Lady (wife of John), 547.
....., (justice of peace), 436.
Diligence, the, 143.
Dillingham, 116.
Dillingham, Dr. Theo., letter of, 97.
Dillon, Thos. (?) Viscount, letter to, 220.
....., ..., letter of, 239.
Dillon, Wm., 80, 231.
....., (page), 575.
Dimond, Capt. Thos., letters of, 25, 48.
Dingley, Wm,, 68.
Dipsy, Rich., 452.
Disnall, *alias* Matthews, Felix, 137 (3).
....., Wm., 137, (2).
Disney, Thos., letter of, 595.
Dissenters, the, 52, 286; *see also* Nonconformists.
Dister (prisoner), 311.
Distillers' Company, letter to, 617.
Diurnals, *see* Newspapers.
Diver, the, *see* Willis, Rob.
Divinity reader, letter of, 398.
Dixon, Jas., 24, 31, 32, 404.
....., Mary, 404.
....., Thos., 9, 471.
... ., ..., information of, 302.
....., Thos., messenger, warrants to or for, 155, 164.
Doberon (or Dambrun ?), John, 89, 90.
Dobson, Rob., 463 (2).
....., Mr., testimony of, 464.
Doctors' Commons, letter dated from, 351.
Doddington, 241.
Dodgson, Wm., 650 (2).
Dodington, J., 204 (2), 461, 466, 472, 477, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 203, 220, 249, 287, 433, 554.
....., ..., petitions of, 249 (2).
....., Hester, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
Dodsworth, Fras., 53, 669.
....., Sir Fras., 472.
....., Hen., 652.
....., Mrs., 477.
Doe (prisoner), 311.
Dog tavern, 5.

Dolben, Dr. John, dean of Westminster, clerk of the closet, 617.
....., ..., letter to, 346.
....., W., letter of, 385.
Doleman, Sir John, 264.
....., ..., letters of, 553, 556 (2), 559 (2).
Dolphin, the, 68, 76.
Doncaster, 225, 296, 342, 447, 471, 506.
....., corporation of, 495.
....., letters dated from, 313, 471, 572.
....., mayor, &c., of, 495 (2).
....., Earl of, *see* Scott, Jas.
Donegal, Earl of, *see* Chichester.
Donmana (Ireland), 538.
Donne, Jas., 452 (2).
Donnington, 127.
Dorchester, 316, 485, 544, 601, 614 (2).
..... assizes, 237.
..... gaol, 612.
....., gaoler, of, *see* Knapton, Rinaldo.
....., letters dated from, 43, 448.
....., petition of clothiers of, 535.
Dordrecht, 54.
Dorell, Mr., 234.
..... (of Guernsey), 271.
Dorking, 432.
....., letters dated from, 394, 428, 429, 432.
Dormido, Emanuel Martinez, petition of, 672.
Dorrell, Eliz., *see* Bennet.
Dorset, letter dated from, 490.
....., Earl of, *see* Sackville.
....., Countess Dowager of, *see* Herbert.
..... House, letter dated from, 71.
Dorsetshire, 150, 331.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 460, 559.
..... Gaol, *see* Dorchester.
....., lands and places in, 35, 43, 67, 81, 88, 95, 150, 237, 328, 360, 439, 618, 654 (3), 659.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
....., residents in, 289, 636.
....., ..., letter to, 655.
....., sheriff of, 71, 355, 612 (2), 613.
....., ..., letter to, 614.
Dorsey, Corporal Wm., 553.
Dort, 643.
Douay, college at, 583, 628.
Doughty, Wm., 659.
Dove, Wm., 150.
Dover, Joan, 315.
....., ..., petition of, 366.
....., Simon, 315, 422, 452, 465, 469.
....., ..., petition of, 574.
Dover, 52, 175 (2), 200, 225, 267, 320, 379, 516, 674.
..... Castle, 25, 175, 197, 224, 225, 329, 344, 430, 431, 468, 508, 510 (2), 514, 531.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 175 (4), 431, 531, 550.
Dover Castle, lieutenant of, *see* Strode, Capt. John; Vincent, Sir Fras.
....., Charles II. at, 418, 523.
...., clerk of the passage at, *see* Carlisle, John.
....., customs officers of, 128.
....., jurates of, 508.
....., ..., note and letter of, 349, 583.
....., letters dated from (1663): 25, 38, 52, 316, 325, 337, 392.
...., (1664): 437, 438, 502, 508, 523, 565, 566, 583, 589, 607, 619, 649.
....., mayor, &c. of, 508, 523.
....., ..., certificates by, 141, 349.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 583.
....., navy stores at, 271.
....., residents at, 141, 175 (3), 339, 583.
..... Road, 316.
....., travellers to or from, 32, 38.
....., troops at, 349.
....., water-bailiffs, &c., of, 343, 357.
Dover, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dowde, Thos., 101.
Dowhall, Wm., 59.
Dowling, Capt. Mat., 519, 525.
Downes, John, 36, 583.
....., ..., letter of, 98.
....., Alderman, 461.
Downham, 92, 164, 417.
Downing, Capt. Alex., petitions of, 338, 416 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 416.
....., Sir George, ambassador to Holland, 265, 331, 414, 476, 541, 610, 620, 632, 647, 657, 658, 671.
....., ..., letter to, 632.
....., ..., petition of, 121.
....., J., letter of, 170.
....., John, petition of, 580.
Downs, Rich., 485.
Downs, the, 17, 117, 271, 658.
....., letters dated from (1663): 215, 271, 304, 316, 354 (2).
....., ... (1664): 426, 431, 433 (2), 532, 585 (2), 620, 636, 643 (2), 645 (2), 647, 657 (2), 658, 662, 667, 671, 674, 675.
....., ships at, to, or from, 13, 165, 186, 215, 431, 459, 543, 617, 636, 658, 674, 675.
Dowseing, Rich., information of, 441.
Dowson, Rich., 668.
....., (of Stokesley), 281, 295.
Doyley, Gen. Edw., 361.
....., John, 647.
....., Sir Wm., 128.
Dragon, the, 511, 516.
Drake, the, 546, 585 (2).
Drake, Acton, 78.
....., Dr. Rich., 14, 55.
....., Sir Wm., 161, 640, 657.

Draperies, new and old, 89 (2), 535; *see also* Cloth and woollen manufactures.
....., alnage or subsidies on, 142 (2), 528.
....., clothiers of, petition of, 526.
Draycot Cerne, 105, 185.
.....-in-the-Clay, 169.
Drayton, 436, 480, 489.
..... Castle, 489.
....., letter dated from, 496.
Drayton, Eliz., 95.
Dreadnought, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Drewe, John, 145.
Driffield, Capt. Fras., 16 (2).
....., ..., information of, 3.
....., Matthias, information of, 16.
....., Stephen, information of, 16.
Drogheda, Earl of, *see* Moor.
Drury House (London), 541.
Dublin, 8, 129, 202, 264, 507, 518.
..... Castle, 611.
....., letters dated from, 140 (2), 282, 379, 676.
....., residents in, 53, 140.
....., vessels to or from, 215, 581.
..... county, 201.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, 390.
Duckenfield, Major John, 298, 460.
....., Capt. Roger, 345.
....., Rob., 315.
....., Col., 88, 298, 512.
Duckett, Wm., letter of, 301.
Duell, Mr., letter to, 234.
Duffield, Thos., 17 (2), 104.
....., ..., examination of, 16.
....., ..., narrative of, 16.
Dugard, Thos., 375.
Dugdale, Wm., Norroy King-at-Arms, 59, 201.
....., ..., reply of, 493.
Duke, George, secretary to the Council for Trade, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 386 (2).
....., R., letter of, 610.
Dulverton, 296.
Dumfries, provost of, 367.
Du Moulin, Peter, certificate by, 151.
Dunbar, Lord, *see* Constable, Hen.
Duncan, Lieut. Col. Thos., petition of 656.
Duncombe, Sir John, letter of, 622.
Dundee, provost of, 184.
Dunduffe, 412.
Dungarvon, Viscount, *see* Boyle, Charles.
Dungeness Lighthouse, 558 (2).
Dungleddy, 157.
Dunkirk, 65, 100, 136, 473, 525, 545.
....., garrison of, 10, 89, 100, 217.
....., governor of, *see* Rutherford, Lord.
..... officers formerly at, 217, 352, 373 (2), 498.
Dunkirk, surrender or sale of, 64, 71, 89, 157, 199.
....., ..., money paid for, 112, 590.
....., troops at or removed from, 26, 30, 112.
....., works at, 217, 237.
Dunkirk, the, 218, 555.
Dunn (hangman), 238.
Dunning (hoyman), 324.
Dunster, Hen., letter of, 317.
Duppa, Thos., 677.
Dupuy, Lawrence, 253, 388, 361, 371, 389, 397 (2), 454, 455 (2).
....., ..., petitions, &c. of, 396, 455 (3).
Durance, John, letter of, 279.
Durel, John, 447, 452.
Durham (county), 172, 284, 347 (2), 352, 486, 521, 540.
....., lands and places in, 83, 390 (2), 498.
....., residents in, 391, 518, 550, 652, 669.
....., high sheriff of, *see* Davidson, Sir Thos.
....., under sheriff of, 577.
..... (city), 88, 225, 232, 235, 281, 298, 303, 334, 381, 479, 550, 552, 646.
..... Castle, letters dated from, 279, 459.
...., prisoners in, 381.
..... Gaol, 550.
...., letter dated from, 563.
...., gaoler of, 352, 486, 576.
....., papers dated from, 561, 563, 576, 663.
....., bishop of, 172; *see also* Cosin, Dr. John.
....., dean and chapter of, 39, 278.
....., diocese or bishopric of, 312, 331, 460, 479 (2), 485, 486, 489, 517, 522, 540, 545, 563, 572, 635.
....., ..., prisoners in, 550 (2), 563.
....., ..., state of revenues of, 172 (2), 235, 236.
Durham, Alex., 668.
Dutch, the (Hollanders), 22, 46, 64, 148, 435, 660, 662, 671, 673; *see also* Holland and Hollanders.
Dutton, Anne, information of, 230.
....., John, 148.
....., Mr., 503.
....., Mr. (late), 163.
Dyeing wood, 607.
Dyer (Rob.), 184, 185, 186.
Dyers' Company, 374.
Dyke, Elinor, petition of, 282.
....., Wm., 613.
Dymock, Sir Edw., 466.
Dysart, Earl and Countess of, *see* Murray.

E.

E—— C., letter of, 394.
E—— R., letter of, 130.
Eagle, Mr. (p otter), 177.
Eagle, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Eaglet, the, 654.
Ealing, 451.
Earl Marshal, *see* Marshal.
Earle, Lady, 338.
Earles, Dr. John, bishop of Worcester, clerk of the closet, 55, 139, 617.
....., ..., election of, as bishop of Salisbury, 171, 192, 198, 268, 275, 278, 288, 295.
....., ..., note of, 68.
Earnley, Mr. (of Wiltshire), 264.
Easingwold, 3, 16.
Eastcombe, *see* Nethercombe.
East India Company, 211, 475, 476 (2), 479, 582, 673.
...., letter of, 479.
...., ships or fleet of, 82, 205, 278, 411, 619.
.... (Dutch), 671 (2).
East India merchant, the, 293.
East Indies, 300, 425, 674; *see also* India.
Eastland Company, governor of, 33.
Easton, 636.
Eastwood, Thos., account by, 677.
....., ..., letters of, 99, 677.
Eaton, Wm., mayor of Dover, note by, 438.
....., Capt., 120.
Ebrington, John, *see* Etherington.
Eden, Phil., 111.
....., Capt., 22.
Edenhall, letters, &c., dated from, 26 (2), 315, 336, 342 (2), 351, 608.
Edgehill, 155, 174.
Edgehill, John, 45.
Edinburgh, 27, 152, 167, 189, 199, 283.
..... Castle, 504.
..... letters dated from, 28, 131, 134, 174, 179, 184, 191, 199, 209, 237, 278, 283, 290, 460, 504.
..... mail, 131.
....., provost of, 141 (2), 184.
....., Tolbooth of, 141.
....., travellers to, 166, 179, 409, 489.
Edington, Jas., 492.
....., ..., petition of, 492.
Edmundson, Rich., 209.
....., ... (sailmaker), 232.
Edward IV., grants of, 499, 511, 526.
Edward and Jane, the, 164.
Edwards, Evan, 564, 579, 584 (3).
....., Jos., 186 (2).
....., Mary, information of, 230.
....., Rich., 92, 111, 312, 345, 355, 362 (2), 394, 439 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 309, 313, 316, 356, 362.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
....., Rob., information of, 478.
....., Wm. 350, 397, 500.
..... (fanatic), 565, 566.
Edwinstow, letters dated from, 142, 631, 644.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, Lord Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire, 2, 225, 262, 287, 334 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 110.
....., Eliz., Countess of Bridgewater, 334
Egerton, Rich., 43.
....., Thos., 653.
....., Major-General, 233.
Egerton, 177.
..... House, letter dated from, 286.
Eglesfield, Mr., 297.
Eglinton, Earl of, *see* Montgomery.
Egypt, consul at, 290.
Elatson, Jeffery, letter of, 608.
Eldridge, John, 656.
Eldrington, John, 306.
....., ..., petition of, 307.
Elephant, order of, 11, 38.
Elephants' teeth, 610.
Elford, John, 150.
Elgin, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Elias, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Elizabeth, Queen, 172, 469.
Elizabeth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Elliot, or Elliott, Eliz., 241, 581.
....., Rich., 240, 254.
....., Thos., groom of the bedchamber, 35, 103, 139, 370, 407, 437, 675 (2).
Ellis, Thos., information of, 463.
Elliston, Edw., 61.
Ellor, Enoch, information of, 659.
Ellsworth, Ri., letters of, 482, 505.
Elphinston, James, Lord Cowper or Coupar, 174.
Elrington, or Ellerington, John, *see* Etherington.
Elsey, John, 616.
Eltham (Kent), 362.
Elton, Eliz., petitions of, 499 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 570.
....., Capt. George 51, 193, 194 (5), 195, 245, 370, 371, 499 (2), 536 (2), 553, 586.
....., ..., examination of, 195.
....., ..., letters of, 194 (4).
....., ..., letter to, 570.
....., John, letter to, 194.
Elvis, Wm., 440 (2).

Elwayes, John, 494.
Elwes, John, 435.
....., ..., petition of, 376.
Elwick, Edw., lord mayor of York, 493.
....., ..., letter to, 493.
Ely, Isle of, 113.
....., ..., residents in, 241, 416, 419, 559.
....., ..., place in, 164.
..... House, 108, 139.
....., canons, &c. of, 497.
Emps, Lionel, 630.
Enclosures, opposition to, 160, 162.
Enfield, 372, 584.
Engineers, *see* Gomme, Sir B. de.
Engines, 217.
....., invention of, *see* Inventions.
England (English, &c.), 64, 112, 152, 158, 190, 233, 242, 264, 283, 311, 357, 375, 380, 381, 399, 476, 517, 532, 544, 550, 642, 651, 658, 665, 671, 674.
....., arms of, 103.
....., arms sent to, *see* Arms, transmission of.
....., banishment from, 662.
... ., castles in, 539.
....., Church of, *see* Church.
....., churches in, 175 (3), 250, 459.
....., coasts of, 570.
....., commoners of, 420.
....., counties, &c., of, 203, 329, 399, 400, 404, 621, 622, 623, 629, 631.
....., denizens of, 623 ; *see also* Denization.
....., disturbance or discontent in, 12, 258, 266, 294, 312, 337, 352, 370, 376, 426, 480, 642.
....., enemies of, 20.
....., episcopacy in, 175.
....., exports and imports of, 191, 412.
....., fanatics in, 204, 391, 610 ; *see also* Fanatics.
....., forces in, 518.
....., great seal of, 116.
....., imports into, 534, 535, 651.
....., justices in, 204.
....., King of, 488 ; *see also* Charles II.
....., laws of or in, 9, 33, 191, 273.
....., levies in, 568.
....., licences or patents exercised in, 1, 253, 378, 396, 397, 462, 539.
....., manufactures, &c., in, 89, 137.
....., mariners of, 43.
....., meetings in, 340; *see also* Conventicles.
....., ministers of, 628.
....., natives or people of, 192, 413.
....., nonconformists in, 521 ; *see also* Nonconformists.
....., North, or northern counties of, 112, 115 (2), 151, 202, 280, 346, 372, 440, 450, 459, 468, 485, 488, 521, 547, 566, 601, 637.
....., ..., Charles I. in, 129.
England, North of, disturbances, &c. in, 216, 237, 263, 264, 291, 318 (2), 323, 324, 325, 329, 331, 352, 362, 390, 391, 405, 451, 459, 501, 524, 571, 576, 608, 621.
....., Parliament in, *see* Parliament.
....., persons in, 204, 224, 252, 325, 459.
....., places in, 526.
....., planting in, 378, 545.
....., ports of, 11, 166.
....., postmaster of, *see* O'Neale, Dan.
....., printers in, 267, 413.
....., prisoners in, 420.
....., royal adventurers of, *see* African company.
....., ships in, to, or from, 244, 253, 274, 304, 451, 513, 516.
....., ships of, 42, 130, 253, 270, 273, 286. 308, 328, 343, 352, 388, 495, 610, 668,
....., South of, 211, 352, 445, 488, 522, 571, 576.
....., tin in, 660.
....., trade of, 191, 250, 651; *see also* Trade.
....., travellers in, to or from, 21, 58, 109, 124, 144, 152, 168, 216, 226, 299, 302, 309, 318, 352, 387, 425, 460, 489, 521, 534, 553, 572, 579, 607, 609, 611, 613 (3), 633.
....., war with, 505, 541, 608, 620, 642, 652.
....., West of, 44, 55, 405, 423 (2).
....., ..., disturbances, &c. in, 44, 237, 294, 324, 405, 507, 576, 627, 670.
....., wool in or from, 11 (2); *see also* Wool.
"England's treasure by foreign trade," 525, 527.
English, the, 69, 149, 270, 388, 480, 610, 620.
..... abroad, 13, 23, 129, 132, 192, 387, 398 (2), 552, 643, 660.
....., cloth, 250, 388; *see also* Cloth.
..... college (Douay), 583.
..... colours, 23, 148.
..... fisheries, 434.
..... goods, 156, 224, 250, 273, 651 (2), 660.
..... in Holland, 386, 501, 586, 593, 615.
..... in Ireland, 196, 202 (2), 242.
..... language, 33, 461, 521, 673.
..... letter, 77.
..... merchants, 308, 414.
...., petition of, 651.
..... ministers, 279 ; *see also* Ministers.
..... money or coin, 1, 363, 420 ; *see also* Coin.
..... officers, 610.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... sermons, 610.
..... subjects, 502.
..... weights, 660.
..... worship, 199 ; *see also* Church of England.
English, Mrs., 144.
Enys, Sam., 660.
....., Mr., (purser), 374.

Episcopacy, 60, 353.
Episcopalians, 64.
Epworth, 48, 51.
Erastus, Thos., 512.
Erington, Capt. John, *see* Errington.
Erith, 186, 369, 537.
Erle, Sir Walter, 522.
Erlisman, consul at Tunis, 52.
Errington or Erington, Capt. John, 191, 355.
Erskine, Alex., Earl of Kelly, 504, 505.
....., Sir Charles, Lyon King-at-arms, 504.
Erswick, letter dated from, 17.
Esk, river, 613.
Espernon, Duke of, 442.
Essex, lands and places in, 35, 51, 321, 334, 401, 437, 444, 464, 495, 558, 570, 658, 676.
....., residents in, 55, 405, 524, 673.
Essex, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Estrades, Comte de, French ambassador, 14.
Etherington, Elrington or Ebrington, John, 550.
....., ..., information, &c, of, 550, 566 (2), 577, 582, 563, 566, 572, 649.
....., Rich., 495.
Eton college or school, 407.
....., fellowships in, 127, 164.
....., provost, &c., of, King's letter to, 151.
Europe, 380, 541, 604.
Evans, Arise, 250, 527.
....., ..., petitions of, 250, 527.
....., Eliz., 5, 465.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
....., Oliver, 616.
....., Mr. (pardon for), 38, 235.
Evelyn, George, 108, 117.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
....., John, 108, 117, 158, 159, 630.
Everard, R., letter of, 570.
....., Commissioner-general, 324, 474, 635.
....., (murderer), 188.
Everingham, 276.
Everitt, Fras., 302.
Every, Henry, letter of, 571.
....., Simon, 620.
Evlin, Sir Arthur, 407.
Ewbancke, Col. Harry, letter of, 572.
Ewelme, alms rooms in, 148, 153.
Ewens, Mr., 297 (2).
Ewer, Mr., 637.
Ewster, Thos., 131, 198.
Exchange, the, 500, 660.
....., merchants on, 104.
Exchequer, the, 45, 96, 195, 328, 500.
....., auditors in, 18, 94, 158, 375, 400, 417, 538.
....., barons of, 435, 550, 564, 584; *see also* Atkins, Edw.; Rainsford, Sir Rich.; Turner, Chris.
Exchequer, chancellor and under treasurer of, *see* Cooper, lord Ashley.
....., clerk of the pells in, *see* Wardour, Wm.
....., clerks of, 579.
....., court of, 16, 139 (2), 159, 287, 403, 631.
....., fees in, 400, 631.
....., fines in, 34, 539.
....., greenwax fines in, 71, 670,
....., King's remembrancer in, *see* Fanshaw, Viscount.
....., Lord Chief Baron of, *see* Hale, Sir Matthew.
....., officers in, 9, 26 (2), 34, 89, 307, 354, 377, 452.
....., ..., warrants or letters to, 4, 30, 32, 316, 321, 322, 400, 440, 443, 459, 462, 598, 601, 638, 639, 642.
....., ..., warrants of, 438.
....., payments due to or paid into, 14 (2), 32, 146, 195, 242, 288, 348, 354, 412, 431, 453, 548, 583, 670.
....., payments from, 123, 157, 250, 333, 423, 459, 552, 607.
..... records of, 60, 440.
....., suits or proceedings in, 81 149, 201, 320.
....., tellers and tellerships in, 50, 121 (3), 205, 582.
....., treasurer of, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
Excise, 7, 193, 265, 412, 577.
..... Act, 272, 338, 352, 453, 464, 479, 524.
....., arrears of, 45, 220, 243, 245, 334, 401, 460.
....., assignments or charges on, or payments from, 8, 35, 222, 227, 242, 243, 245, 248, 252, 254, 262, 283, 310, 372, 401, 418, 460.
....., auditors of, 222; *see also* Birch, John.
....., commissioners, &c. for, 8, 14, 310, 334, 460.
....., ..., (late), 242.
....., commissioners for appeals in, 24, 35, 55, 416.
....., farm of, 240.
....., farmers of, 412, 489.
....., ..., petition of, 416.
..... money, 119, 172 (2), 347.
..... office, letter dated from, 341.
....., officers in, 272, 334, 335, 383, 407 486, 504.
Exeter, 30, 104, 195, 252, 263, 282, 379, 496, 606.
....., letters dated from, 39, 243, 252, 292, 306, 391, 433, 448, 450, 459, 471.
....., mayor, &c., of, 496, 557.
....., sheriff, &c., of, 104.
....., siege of, 108.
..... house, 240.
....., ..., letter dated from, 213.
....., Bishop of, *see* Ward, Seth.
....., canon of, 594.
..... cathedral, 40.

Exeter, dean and chapter of, 32.
....., ..., King's letters to, 32, 206.
....., ..., petition of, 31.
....., diocese of, 471.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Cecil.
Exminster, 594, 597, 615.
Expedition, the, 426, 483.
Exports and imports, *see* Goods.
Exton, Dr. John, Judge of the Admiralty Court, 442.
....., ..., letter to, 540.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 442, 454.
Eyeworth, 612, 627.
Eyre, Col. Ant., 22.
....., John, letters of, 146, 322.
Eyre, lord chief justice in, *see* Cavendish, Marquis of Newcastle.
....., deputy justice in, 654.

F.

F—— B., 559.
F——, J., letters of 325, 333.
Faber, D? Albertus Otto, 268,
....., ..., letter to, 650.
Fairfax, Thos. Lord, 216, 315, 337, 352.
Fairfax, Charles, letter of, 670.
Fairfax, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fair lawn, 338.
....., letter dated from, 338.
Falkener, Eliz., letter of, 646.
....., John, 646.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 46, 96, 119, 130, 174, 207, 229, 235 (3), 268, 292, 324, 327, 357, 363, 374, 530, 552, 560, 581, 588, 597 (2), 606, 638.
Falkingham, Allen or Alex., 673.
Fallovelhie, Fran. Manoel, 505.
Falmouth, 180, 314, 379, 528, 599.
....., letter dated from, 118.
Fame, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fanatics, 120, 204, 211, 302, 306, 426, 434, 456, 505, 512, 520, 523, 586, 603 (2), 610, 622, 664; *see also* Dissenters, Sectaries, Schismatics, and Nonconformists.
....., declaration of, 519, 520.
..... ministers of, 65.
....., names of, 3, 149, 300, 392, 426.
....., plots, designs, or meetings of, 105, 264, 279, 318, 325, 332, 377, 406, 552, 635, 637.
....., precautions against, 211, 293, 459, 480.
....., prevalence of, 64, 177, 202, 295, 366, 367, 391, 402, 426, 503.
Fane, Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, Lord Lieutenant of Northamptonshire, letter of, 477.
Fane, Sir Henry, 95.
Fanning, Rich., 80, 132.
....., ..., petition of, 80.
Fanshaw, Thos. Viscount, King's remembrancer of the Exchequer, 103, 113, 183, 569.
....., Sir Rich., ambassador to Spain, 271, 272, 306 (2), 308, 339, 344, 435 (2).
....., ..., note and letter to, 75, 308.
....., Sir Thos., attorney of the King's bench, 339, 638, 639, 642, 656 (2).
Farnes, Lieut. Hen., 578.
Farnham, 44, 47, 356, 369.
....., letters dated from, 522, 602.
Farnley (Leeds), 299, 305, 312 (2), 639.
Farr, Thos., 74.
Farre, Capt. or Col. Hen., 146, 234.
....., ..., petition of, 104.
Farrel, Col., *see* O'Ferrall, Col. Lewis.
Farrow, Emory, 665.
Fasby, Wm., 268, 271.
Faucett, Thos., 347.
Fauconberg, Viscount, 105; *see also* Belasyse.
Fauntleroy, Moore, 44 (4), 47, 52.
....., ..., letters to, 44, 47.
....., ..., note of, 44.
Fautonbrid manor, 67.
Faversham, 370 (2).
Fawcet (plotter), 486.
Fawley (Hants), 228, 542.
Feake, Dr. Chris., 394, 428–430, 432 (3), 433, 650, 651.
....., ..., letter to, 429.
....., Jane, 394, 429, 432, 433.
Fearne, Capt. Hen., 180.
Febvrier, M., 159.
Fell, Dr. John, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 171, 192, 260, 268, 281, 282, 417.
....., ..., letters to, 198, 345, 355, 385, 474.
....., ..., letters of, 233, 268, 339.
....., Marg. (George Fox's wife), 444, 457, 489, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 448.
....., Judge, 444.
Fen, John, 61.
Fencing, rules of, 158.
Fenella, John Baptista, 98.
Fenn (smith), 560, 661.
Fens, the, draining of, 122, 413, 416.
Fenton, Jas., 292.
....., Thos., 292.
Fenwick, Sir Wm., certificate by, 191.
Fer, Dan. de, 110.
Ferbush (footman), 398.
Ferelton manor, 49, 213.
Ferguson, Rob., 12, 15, 16, 20, 135 (2), 421.
....., ..., petition of, 135.
Ferming wood, 211.
Ferrall, Roger, 313.
....., Col., *see* O'Ferrall.

Ferreira, Antonio, 552.
....., Francisco, 552.
Ferrers, Edw., 183.
Ferrybridge, 295, 296.
Fettyplace, Thos., 182.
....., ..., petition of, 182.
Fewster, John, 16–18.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., Thos., 17.
....., ..., information of, 17.
Field, Edward, 162, 176.
....., John, petition of, 56.
....., Thos., 136.
Fielding, Eliz., Countess of Guildford, 256, 505, 661.
Fielding, George, petition of, 602.
....., John, 7.
Fiennes, John, 356, 369.
....., Mdme., 267, 273, 675.
Fifth Monarchy men, 12, 225, 277, 344, 429, 507, 621, 624, 678.
...., designs of, 346.
...., names of 13, 554, 603.
Finch, Hen., Earl of Winchilsea, ambassador to Turkey, 22, 109, 195, 218, 273, 660.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 49, 107, 116, 195, 270, 273, 290, 387, 450, 515.
Finch, Sir Heneage, solicitor general, 90, 146, 147, 218, 271, 372.
....., ..., letter to, 185.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of (1663): 9, 17, 67, 82, 98, 133, 147, 217, 252, 253, 326, 333, 350, 376.
....., ..., ... (1664): 446, 484, 487, 529, 600, 620, 635, 639, 645, 654.
....., Sir John, 226.
....., ..., letter of, 302.
Fincher, Major Rich., 368, 659.
Finckley Park, 502.
Fine Office, 81, 161.
Fines and forfeitures, 56, 73, 222, 505, 571, 574; *see also* Goods, prohibited.
....., grants of or payments from, 136, 179, 195, 218, 221, 222, 231, 630, 642, 675.
....., payments of to privy purse, 255 (2), 286.
Finochelli, Jean Francis, 257, 455 (3).
Firebrace, Hen., 423.
First fruits, &c., 4, 222, 321, 617, 620.
....., office, 4, 578.
....., officers for, 16, 401, 628, 665.
Fish, description of a, 232.
....., import and sale of, 549.
Fisher, Arthur, 31.
....., John, 275, 355, 546.
....., Marg., letter of, 52.
Fisheries, 191, 434, 445.
....., farm of, 304.
Fishermen, 239, 616.
Fishing Company (Royal), 48, 369, 386, 513, 547, 549 (2), 622.
...., collections for, 138.
...., commissioners for, 48, 576.
...., ..., King's letter to, 515.
...., lotteries for, 396, 397, 455.
...., rights of, 600.
..... trade, 426.
Fishmongers' Company, petition of, 622.
Fiskerton, 518, 600.
Fitz (plotter), 406.
Fitzgerald, Col. John, 247 (2), 327; Lieut. Governor of Tangiers, 609, 622, 674.
....., ..., petition of officers of, 629 (2).
....., John, 538.
Fitzharding, Rob., 201.
...., Viscount, *see* Berkeley, Sir Chas.
Fitzherbert, Hen., 255.
Fitz-James, Sir John, letter to, 150.
Fitzmorice, Pat., 246.
Fitzwilliam, Oliver, Earl of Tyrconnel, 357.
Fitzwilliam, George, 112, 345 (2).
....., Anne, 345.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
Flanders, 128, 152, 401, 425, 532, 580, 528, 665; *see also* Low Countries and Netherlands.
....., Charles II. in, 415, 498, 676.
....., troops in, 71, 629.
Flavell, Gregory, 227.
Fleet, the, 352, 652, 662; *see also* Navy and Ships.
....., attending the King home, 411, 543.
....., preparation of, 597, 614.
Fleet Prison, prisoners in, 104, 252.
...., letter dated from, 604.
...., warden of, 420, 604.
...., ..., warrants to, 109, 569.
Fleetwood, George, 536 (4).
....., Hester, petition of, 536.
....., Jas., certificate by, 207.
....., Sir Wm., 216, 224, 475, 485.
Fleming, Benj., letter to, 402.
....., Dan., 528.
....., ..., letters of, 340, 433, 444, 489, 506, 523, 586, 618.
....., Capt. Nath., 641.
....., Thos., 262.
Flemish boats or ships, 131, 289, 361.
..... horses, 494.
Fletcher, Ant., 643.
....., ..., King's letter to, 54.
....., Sir George, 10, 342.
....., Hen., 663.
....., Thos., petition of, 320.
..... (cheesemonger), 566.
..... (measurer), 578.
..... (minister of Dean), 477
..... (plotter), 323.
Flintshire, 220, 270.
....., lands in, 614 (2).

F oatmead, 80.
Florence, 302, 530, 607.
....., letter dated from, 302.
....., Prince of, *see* Tuscany.
Florence, Ferd. de, 214.
Florida, Gulf of, 45.
Flower, Edw., messenger, 374, 495 (3).
....., ..., warrants to, 193, 214.
....., ..., letter of, 393.
....., ..., petitions of, 374, 375.
....., Rich., messenger, warrant to, 219.
Fogg, Rich., certificate by, 93.
Foley, John, 414.
....., Rob., 56, 66, 441, 470 (2).
Folliard, Raphael, petition of, 416.
Fonseca, Dr. Sebastian de, 39.
Fontarabia, 215.
Foote, Sir Thos., 222, 242, 246.
Foquet, John, 366.
....., ..., examination of, 387.
Foran, Capt. Rob., petition of, 424.
Foray, Roger, 448.
Forbes, Sir Arthur, 189, 621.
....., Jas., 446.
..... [Patrick], bishop of Ross (Caithness?) 223.
..... (minister), 28.
Ford, Dan., certificate by, 153.
....., Sir Edw., 396.
....., ..., letter to, 655.
....., Sir Rich., deputy governor of the African Company, 250, 257, 358 (2), 374, 467, 475, 476, 527, 660.
....., ..., letters of, 252, 310, 314, 318, 344, 373, 451, 504, 525, 558.
....., ..., petition of, 416.
Fordington, 368, 544, 658.
Foreign coin, 363.
..... corn, 412.
..... goods, &c., 82, 224, 434, 651.
..... intelligence or news, 65, 491, 622.
..... parts or countries, 11, 64.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... princes, 83, 181, 599, 629.
..... ships, 23, 43, 343, 439, 651.
..... service, 647.
..... states, 599.
..... trade, 525, 561.
..... war, 280.
Foreigners, 484, 542, 570 ; *see also* Aliens.
Foreland, North, 304.
Foresight, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forester, Lady, 291.
Forest laws, 154, 158.
Forests and woods, royal, 388, 508, 601 ; *see also* Alicesholt, Bere, Chute, Gillingham, Macclesfield, Pamber, Needwood, Roche, Windsor, and Woolmer forests, and St. John's Wood.
Forests, surveyor of, 585.
Forfeitures, *see* Fines.
Forster, Martin, 509.
....., Sir Reginald, 133, 154.
....., ..., petitions of, 112, 133, 653.
....., Rich., letters of, 504, 545.
....., Lady, 577.
Fortescue, Fras., petition of, 344.
....., John, sen., 49.
....., John, jun., 75, 133.
....., ..., certificate by, 49, 111.
....., ..., petitions of, 49, 75.
....., Nich., 49, 75, 111.
....., Thos., 269.
....., Wm., 49.
....., Capt., letter of, 524.
Forth, Ralph, 501.
....., ..., letter to, 501.
Fortrey, Isaac, 169.
....., or Fortney, Jas., 10, 34.
Fortrue, Capt. Peter, petition of, 58.
Fortune of Hamburg, *see* Ships, names of.
Fosket, Betty, 3.
..... or Fosquet, Wm., 3, 434.
Fossan, Thos., 10.
Foster, Charles, 531 (2).
....., John, 183.
..... , Capt. Rich., 91.
....., Sir Stephen, 408.
....., Capt., Wm., 7, 48 (2).
....., Lady, 92.
Fothergill, George, letter of, 234.
Foukes, Gerard, 333.
....., ..., petition of, 333.
Fouks, Edw., 469.
Fouler, Chris., *see* Fowler.
Foulkes, Thos., 669.
....., Wm., 168, 415 (2).
Fountain, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fowell, or Vowell, John, 623, 637.
Fowey, 596.
Fowler, or Fouler, Chris., 11, 18, 347, 487.
....., ..., petition of, 487.
....., Fras., *alias* Leveson, 630.
....., Jo., judge advocate of Tangiers, letter of, 596.
....., Rob., 467.
....., ..., letter of, 588.
....., Rich., 630.
Fownes, Thos. 71.
....., ..., letter of, 239.
Fox, George, 340, 444, 448, 457, 523.
....., ..., committal, &c. of, 489.
....., ..., testimony of, 448.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Fell, Marg.
....., J., letter of, 31.
....., Somerset, petition of, 346.
....., Stephen, army paymaster, 70, 126, 355.
....., ..., certificate by, 415.

Fox, Stephen, payments to, 56, 71, 78, 89, 106, 173, 178, 188, 190, 203 (2), 400, 437, 443, 600.
....., ..., warrants to, 112, 574.
....., Thos., 23.
Fox, the, 56.
Framework Knitters' Company, 262.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 3, 25, 64, 65, 79, 89, 93, 96, 143, 149, 226, 264, 268, 302, 312, 410, 454, 457, 596.
....., ..., servants of, 407.
France (French, &c.), 15, 64, 208 (2), 226, 234, 380, 392, 424, 468, 489, 515, 600, 604.
....., ambassadors, &c. of, 42, 52, 143, 398, 456, 596; *see also* Cominges, Conte de; Ruvigny, M. de.
....., ambassadors to, or residents in, 142, 153, 159, 164; *see also* Holles, Denzil, Lord; Browne, Sir Rich.
....., arms of, 103.
....., Charles II. in, 149, 407, 415, 579.
....., consuls of, 109, 290.
....., exports to, 114, 118.
....., flowers from, 57.
....., merchants trading to, incorporation of, 572.
....., money from or of, 1, 15, 590; *see also* Foreign coin.
....., natives of, 236.
....., passes to (1663): 14 (2), 58, 79, 122, 133, 147, 149, 170, 176, 236, 244 (2), 250, 263, 367, 395.
....., ... (1664): 439, 494 (2), 502, 510, 518, 547, 551 (2), 561, 564, 569, 578, 580, 591, 598, 605, 618, 640, 641 (2), 650, 669 (2), 673.
....., postmaster of, 525.
....., trade to, 572.
....., travellers to and from, 12, 27, 32, 38, 85, 96, 109, 126, 149, 161, 267, 276, 282, 317, 544, 628.
....., troops in, 629.
....., vessels to or from, 265.
....., war with, 523.
Francis, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Franck (informer), 234.
Franckes or Frank, cornet, 316, 474, 635.
Frank, Dr. Mark, letter of, 224.
....., ..., certificate by, 224.
....., Capt., 130.
Frankley (Worcester), 49.
Franklin, Simon, 643.
....., Capt., 531, 533.
Franks, Mr., 570.
Fraser, Mrs. Eliz., 164, 455, 489.
Frayle (Hants), 369.
Frazer, Sir Alex., King's physician, 437, 518, 598.
Freake, Thos., high sheriff of Dorsetshire, 612 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 355, 613.
Freaze, or Frese, Jas., petition of, 181.
Frederic, John, petition of, 414.
Freeman, Sir Ralph, master worker of the Mint, warrants to, 41, 389, 625.
....., ..., letter to, 103.
....., Sir Ralph, master of requests, 262, 677.
....., Thos., 13, 19, 21.
....., Capt. Wm., governor of Sandown Castle, 107, 579, 662.
..... (plotter), 348.
Freeston, Thos., 22.
French, 10, 22, 65, 132, 332, 398, 456, 464, 473, 572.
.... admiralty officers, 316, 317.
..... coast, 671.
..... comedians, 253.
..... court, 530, 607.
..... language, 276,
..... musicians, 214, 607.
..... regiment, 100.
..... seaports, 532.
..... sermons, 28.
..... ships, 99, 123, 148, 412, 532, 610.
...., tonnage on, 543.
..... teacher, 526,
..... wines, *see* Wines.
French, Thos.. letter of, 295.
....., Capt. (plotter), 340, 368.
Freschville, Col. John, 226, 228, 232, 271, 287, 642.
....., ... letters of, 276, 293 (2), 295, 309, 350, 431 (2), 433.
....., ..., warrants and letters to, 294, 360 (2), 377, 664 (2).
....., Rich., letter to, 295.
Frese, *see* Freaze.
Frewen, Accepted, Archbishop of York, 448, 467, 501, 547, 551, 553.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
Friends, *see* Quakers.
Frier, Mr., 556.
Frisell, Wm., 250.
Frissell, Chr., letter of, 435.
Frith, the, 307 (2).
....., trees or timber in, 105, 129, 137, 145, 192, 251, 443, 602.
Frome Billet, 67.
..... Selwood, 158, 322.
Frost, Lewis, 566.
..... (ship commander), 303.
Frowde, Col. Phil. (officer of the post), 91, 165, 400, 440 (2), 580.
....., ..., letters of, 504, 618.
....., ..., letters to, 301, 337, 351, 446, 447, 466, 616.
....., ..., petition of, 56.
Fryer (of Chatham), 600.
Fulford, John, 434.
....., ..., examination of, 434.
Fulham, 22, 417.

Fuller, John, 67, 303, 433, 435.
....., ..., petition of, 435.
....., Dr. Thos., 67, 303, 435.
....., Thos., letters of, 195, 428.
Fullers' earth, export of, 526.
Fullwood, Wm., 311.
Fulthorpe, Tim., 573.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
Fulthrof, Col., 463.
Fulwood's Rents (London), 541,
Funerals, marshalling of, 72.
Furley, John, 374, 553 (3).
....., Stephen, letter of, 374.
Furness (Lancashire), 486, 623.
Furze Ground (Oxford), 647.
Furzer, Dan., 29, 190, 378.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 46, 52, 72, 99, 109, 194, 560, 672.
Fynes, Hen., 595.
Fytton, Alex., 330.
....., Sir Edw., 330.

G.

G——, N., letter of, 413.
G——, Wm., letter of, 7.
Gage, Sir John, 497
Gago, Hermes, 61.
Gaine (prisoner), 301.
Gaines, John, 577.
Gainford (Durham), 390 (2).
Gainsborough, 323, 376.
....., letter dated from, 142.
Gaitgirth, Laird of, 541.
Galicia, 289.
Galloe, John, 100.
Galloway, 131, 290.
....., bishop of, *see* Hamilton, Jas.
Galloway, George, petitions of, 416, 417.
Gallway, Wm., petition of, 42.
....., ..., letter of, 149.
....., Sir Wm., 204.
Games, Academy for, 181, 251.
Gardner, Maurice, 252, 372.
....., Sarah, 460.
....., ..., petitions of, 252, 372.
....., Mr., 446, 463.
Gareath, Edw., petition of, 42.
Gargrave, Lady, 78.
Garill, John, 363 (2), 393, 496 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 311, 341.
Garland (regicide), 536.
Garner, Mr., 29.
Garnett, Eliz., 314, 316.
....., Thos., 316.
....., Wm., 449.
Garosh, Capt. George, 172.
....., Jane, petition of, 172.
Garratt, John, letters of, 335, 354, 596, 619.
Garrett, Mich., 580.
....., Wm., letters of, 109, 114, 155 (2), 160, 213, 219, 631.
Garrisons, the, 3, 127, 130, 143, 203, 494.
....., border, removal of, 199.
Garstang, letter dated from, 337.
Garter King-at-arms, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.
....., Knights of, 103, 119.
Garway, Wm., 190.
Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, 218, 232, 325, 430.
....., ..., letters of, 530 (2), 607.
....., ..., petition of, 325.
Gatcomb Haven, 329.
Gatehouse Prison (Westminster), 197, 673.
...., keeper of, *see* Broughton, Sir Edw.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 37, 82, 449, 537, 662.
...., prisoners committed to (1663): 2 (2), 5, 11, 20, 27, 41, 74, 83, 135, 172, 193 (2), 194, 214 (2), 220, 225, 246, 267, 287, 293, 301, 326, 334, 357, 366, 373–375, 386, 421, 422, 424, 426.
...., ... (1664): 432, 447, 449, 454, 463, 465, 495, 496, 499, 510, 518, 547 (3), 553, 554, 573, 574, 662, 665.
...., ..., lists of, 6, 11, 533.
...., underkeeper of, 465.
Gates, Edw., 56.
....., Thos., 379.
Gatherley Moor, 294.
Gauden, Denis, victualler of the Navy, 48, 51, 159, 164, 261, 351, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 464, 591.
Gaudy, Ant., certificate by, 359.
Gaughey manor (York), 16, 104.
Gauliere, ——, denization of, 61.
Gavol, Mons., 143.
....., ..., pass for, 133.
Gawdy, Sir Wm., 182, 198 (2).
Gay, Hen., 648,
Gazette, the, 224, 276; *see also* Newspapers.
Gedney Rectory, 62.
..... Herne, 411.
Gelsthrop, Edw., 288.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 301.
General, Lord, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Geneva, 398.
....., lake of, 380.
Genevese, the, 380.
Gent, Wm., 560 (2).
Gentleman pensioners, 112, 227, 402, 628, 665, 677.
...., petition of, 578.
...., standard bearer of, 286.

Gentry, the, 83, 164, 571, 586, 592, 654.
Geoffrey, Mr. or Lieut., *see* Bampfield, Col.
George, John, 314.
....., Walter, 292.
George Inn, 666.
GERARD, CHARLES, LORD (of Brandon), captain of the Guards, 330, 338, 381, 510, 538 (2), 629.
....., ..., letters to, 380, 501, 545.
....., ..., petition of, 159.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 338, 344.
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, 24, 77, 122, 151, 518, 600 (2).
....., Mary Lady, 518, 600.
....., Sir Wm., 151.
Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, 253.
....., Deborah, petition of, 253.
....., Eliz., petition of, 253.
....., Mary, petition of, 253.
Germans, 117, 310, 367.
GERMANY, (LEOPOLD,) EMPEROR OF, 302, 419.
Germany, 21, 65, 97, 103, 391, 425, 530, 590, 629.
....., passes for, 151, 250.
....., princes of, 302, 659.
Gernon, Luke, 259.
Gery, Dr., 109.
Getting, Edw., 526.
Gibbens, Owen, letter of, 439.
Gibbon, Col. Rob., 187.
Gibbons, Chris., 191.
....., Col. (plotter), 177.
Gibbs, John, petition of, 534.
....., Nath., 422.
....., Phil., 7, 15, 16 (2), 19, 20.
....., Mrs., 20.
Gibson, Cuthbert, letter of, 473.
Gideon, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Giffin, Mrs., 449.
Gifford, Chas., 655.
....., ..., petitions of, 328, 655.
....., Sir Hen., 624.
....., Peter, 480.
....., Mr., post warrant for, 212.
Gift, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Gilby, Col. Ant., 473, 533.
Gildersome (Leeds), 375, 376, 627, 635, 639.
Gildon, Rich., 396.
....., Wm., 396.
Giles, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Gill, Thos., 249, 251.
Gillet, George, messenger, 550.
....., ... warrants to, 503, 549.
Gillingham, 154, 650.
..... park or forest, 35, 360, 427, 514.
Gilman, Hen., information of, 473.
....., ——, information of, 149.
Gilmor, Sir John, President of Session, 184.
Gilpin, Capt. Ber., 233.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 620.
Ginger, 129.
Gittens, John, 285.
....., ..., information of, 284.
Gladman, Major, 663, 664.
Gladstone, Capt. Thos., letter to, 601.
Glamorganshire, place in, 444.
....., sheriff of, 510.
Glanvile, Wm., 339.
Glanville, Sir John, 431.
Glasgow, 504.
Glass, manufacture of, 186, 229, 246, 266, 650.
Glasse, —— (prisoner), 524.
Glassmakers' Company, 575.
Glastonbury Abbey, 138.
Glencairn, Earl of, *see* Cunningham, Wm.
Glenham, Dr., 6.
Glide, John, petition of, 534.
Gloucester, 294, 371, 372, 434, 440, 446, 592.
....., aldermen of, 623.
..... assizes, 248.
....., letters dated from, 446, 616.
..... Duke of, *see* HENRY, PRINCE.
....., Bishop of, *see* Nicholson, Wm.
....., dean and chapter of, King's letter to, 246.
....., prebendary of, 246.
Gloucester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Gloucestershire, 181, 189.
....., excise officers in, 486, 504.
....., gentry of, 280.
....., high sheriff of, 248, 392.
....., justices in, 72, 109, 248.
....., ..., petition of, 248.
....., lands and places in, 24, 95, 111, 641 (2), 652 (2), 654, 676.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Somerset, Hen. Lord Herbert.
....., residents in, 440.
Glubb, Peter, 620.
....., ..., petition of, 619.
Goade, John, 649, 650.
....., ..., examination of, 650.
Godalming, 169, 191, 198.
Godfrey, Edm., certificates by, 535 (2).
Goding, Hen., 262.
Godmersham, 246.
....., letter dated from, 286.
Godney woods, 138.
Godolphin, Sir Fras., governor of the Scilly Islands, 260, 313, 647, 648.
....., ..., petition of, 81.
....., Capt. Fras., 540, 575, 596, 610, 617, 647.
....., Sidney, 548.
....., Sir Wm., 353, 540, 575.
....., Wm., secretary to Sir Hen. Bennet, 120, 209, 277, 292.
....., ..., letters to, 51, 63, 73, 83, 88, 136, 163, 165, 243, 306, 319, 445, 473, 577, 644.

Godolphin,, Wm., letters of, 260, 264 (2), 268, 271, 272, 274-276, 280, 435.
....., ..., petition of, 417.
....., Wm. (of Trevarvenish), 206 (2), 215.
Goffe, Dr. Stephen, 12, 13, I44.
....., Col., 352, 380, 486.
....., Mrs., 13.
Goger, Lady, 27.
Gold, 610.
..... and silver, 205; *see also* Coins and coinage.
..... and silver lace and wire, 51, 311, 341, 363 (2), 393.
...., export and import of, 181, 200, 393.
Gold, Thos., 326.
Golden boat (Rotterdam), 364.
..... Fountain, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Lion, the, 534.
..... Skull, the, 200.
Golding (of Greenwich), 374.
....., Capt., 430 (2).
Goldsborough, Wm., clerk of the House of Commons, 93.
Goldsmiths' Hall, 197, 511, 543.
..... Company, 205, 425.
Gombroon, 475.
....., customs of, 475, 476; *see also* Persia, customs of.
Gomeldon, Wm., King's jeweller, 128, 185, 250, 251, 257 (2).
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, chief engineer, petition of, 170.
Goodall (informer), 318, 426.
Gooderich, Sir John, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 299.
Goodlad, Wm., 337 (2), 486.
....., ..., informations of, 347 (2).
Goodman, Abraham, 101, 114.
....., ..., letter of, 102.
....., ..., petition of, 102.
Goodman's Fields (Whitchapel), 73.
Goodrick, Fras., letter to, 211.
....., John, 69.
....., ..., petition of, 54,
Goods, 240; *see also* English goods, and foreign goods.
....., exports and imports of, 40, 60, 61, 123, 181, 196, 221, 502.
....., impositions on, 181.
....., prohibited or uncustomed, fines, &c., on, 7, 90, 105, 123, 136, 137, 142, 144 (2), 190, 255 (3), 282, 291, 358.
....., ..., commissioners for, letter to, 68.
Goodwin, Major Ellis, 27.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
....., Dr. John, 519, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 272, 313, 437, 445.
....., Ralph, 346,
Goodwin, Sam., 161, 537
....., ..., letters of, 583, 677.
....., ..., petitions of, 60, 153, 466, 584.
....., Sarah, letters to, 272, 313, 437, 445.
....., Wm., 669.
Goodyer, John, 400.
Gordon, George, Earl of Aboyne, 291.
Gordon, Alex., 392.
....., Newton, 265.
Gore, Wm., 182.
Goree, 671.
Gorges, Jane, Lady, 71.
Gorhambury, 268.
Goring, George, 1st Earl of Norwich, late captain of the Guard, 41 (2), 138, 147, 160, 168.
... ., ..., death of, 6.
....., ..., debts, pension, &c., of, 6, 17 (2), 33, 40, 41, 147, 419.
....., Charles, Lord Goring, 2nd Earl of Norwich, 40, 160, 168, 182, 513.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., ..., petitions of, 17, 138, 147, 160.
Goring, Hen., jun., 160, 513.
....., Sir Hen., 518.
....., Jane, 469.
....., Lady, 518.
Gosling (plotter), 586.
Gostollo, Walter, 214.
Goswell, George, mayor of Reading, 636.
Gotherson, Dan., 246.
....., ..., letters of, 256, 286.
Gott, Sam., 345.
Gottenburgh, 673.
..... masts, 228, 238, 243, 264, 269, 270 (2), 354 (2), 371 (2), 634, 653.
....., ships, 672.
Gough, Dr. Stephen, letter of, 271.
....., Tim., 446.
Gould, Thos., letter of, 320.
Gouldesburgh, Rich., certificate by, 275.
Gounter or Gunter, Col. George, 87 (2), 407, 579.
....., George, 407, 579.
..... Katherine, petitions of, 87 (2).
Gouy, George, 596.
Government, the, 117, 122, 124, 135, 338, 547, 592, 603, 604; *see also* State affairs.
....., disaffection to or disturbance of, 12, 130, 212, 225, 293, 342, 347, 348, 371, 372, 432, 445, 475, 479, 512, 559.
....., enemies to, 633.
....., obedience, &c., to, 7, 428, 571, 572, 603, 612.
....., security of, 310.

Government—*cont.*
....., speeches, books, designs, &c., against, 5, 135, 177, 213, 234, 249, 254, 274, 278, 281, 284, 295, 319, 323, 362, 382, 392, 431, 432, 434, 451, 502, 505, 533, 570, 636, 638 (2), 659, 671.
Gower, Sir Thos., high sheriff of Yorkshire, 234, 258, 279, 289, 296, 362, 405, 463, 467, 493 (2), 544, 563, 598, 608, 637.
....., ..., certificate by, 332.
....., ..., notes and letters of, 26, 125, 225, 226, 232 (2), 272, 278, 279, 281, 293, 301, 303, 307, 312, 313, 314, 316, 329, 331, 480, 488, 502, 532, 634.
....., ..., other papers of, 298, 518, 540, 621, 631.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 212, 234, 322, 463, 587, 623.
Gowler, Hannah, petition of, 419.
Gracechurch Street, London, 325.
Graden, 254.
Grafton, 468, 538.
....., honour of, 59, 252.
..... House, 95.
..... Park, 390, 468.
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose, 173, 245, 409.
Graham, Rich., 548.
....., Ronald, 538.
Gramont Philibert, Comte or Chev. de, 438, 557.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Grand Seignior, the (Mahomet IV.), 270, 383, 385, 450.
Grange farm, 583.
Granger, Ab. Gowry, 130, 131, 132 (2), 267 (2), 480.
....., ..., letter of, 128.
Gransden, Rob., 304, 307.
Grantham, 338, 497.
....., mayor of, 338.
Grantham, Thos., 389 (2).
Grants, mode of revocation of, 262.
Gratiani, Julio, 388.
Graves, Mary, Lady, letters of, 48, 368, 672.
....., Wm., 153, 196, 218, 229.
Gravesend, 25, 38, 197, 233, 639, 649.
..... Blockhouse, 31 (2), 178, 203, 489.
....., customs' places at, 85, 104, 394, 435, 440, 514.
....., letters dated from, 32, 341, 426.
....., mayor of, letter of, 341.
Gray, Anchitell, letter of, 571.
....., Edw., 232, 605.
....., Wm., 464.
....., Mr., 563.
....., Mr., (of Montacute), 331.
Gray's Inn, residents at, 473.
....., letter dated from, 608.
Great Britain, 513, 521, 549.
...., King of, *see* Charles II.
..... Chamberlain, *see* Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey.
Greatham Hospital, 151.
Greathead, Major Joshua, 279, 281, 293, 323, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 649.
....., ..., letter to, 350.
....., ..., payment to, 387.
....., ..., petitions of, 383, 417.
Great Seal, 137, 481, 483.
.... (Charles II.'s), 10, 102, 185, 188, 196, 407.
Greaves, Dr. Thos., 63.
Greek dragomen, 220.
..... language, 182, 191.
Green or Greene, Chas., 91.
....., Edmund, letter of, 360.
....., Sir Edw., 613.
....., Edw., 454.
....., ..., accounts of, 140.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 68, 108, 140 (6), 141, 206.
....., ..., letter to, 140.
....., Capt. John, 84.
....., Capt. Rich., 490.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 460, 490, 552.
....., Thos., groom of the privy chamber, 51.
....., Capt., 115.
Greenaway, Mr., 316.
Greencloth, board of, 152, 403, 481, 527.
....., ..., officers of, 305, 416, 423.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 635.
....., ..., King's letters to, 255, 305.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 76, 360, 413.
....., ..., warrants to, 10, 25, 35, 47, 48, 122, 324, 464, 485, 510, 525, 564 (3), 581, 613.
Greenfield, Hen., 231.
..... or Greenel, Thos., 93 (4).
Greenhill, John, 569.
....., Wm., 139.
Greenhoome, 342.
Greenland merchants, 42.
..... deer, 104.
Greenough, John, 510.
Green's Norton, 54, 468, 538.
Greenwax fines, *see* Exchequer.
Greenwell, Mary, 66, 110.
....., ..., petition of, 95.
....., Wm., 95, 96, 110.
Greenwich, 10, 87, 273, 304, 336, 357, 374.
....., gardens at, 452, 453, 469.
....., King's house at, 154.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 192, 267, 469, 513.
....., offices at, 10, 154, 261.
....., repairs of buildings at, 399, 589.
....., wardrobe at, 95.
....., East, 34, 377.

Greenwood, John, ensign, 609.
....., Ralph, examination of, 434.
....., (nonconformist), 405.
Greer, Thos., 347 (2), 486, 586.
....., ..., letter to, 528.
Gregory, Edw., clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 453, 614.
....., ..., certificates by, 173, 434.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 71, 123, 137, 205, 210, 229, 257, 273, 290, 339, 503, 513, 515, 537, 551, 614, 622, 640, 653.
....., ..., report by, 371.
....., Edw., jun., petition of, 470.
....., George, 321.
....., Hen., 14.
....., ..., petition of, 14.
....., Capt. John, *alias* Thompson, Smyth, and Harte, Hen., 7, 37, 43, 46, 72 (3), 74 (3), 295, 381, 382 (3), 461, 574 (2), 579 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 382, 453.
....., ..., request of, 381.
....., ..., petitions of, 537, 574.
....., Katherine, 72 (3), 74 (2), 382.
....., ..., examination of, 74.
....., Wm., 215, 272.
Greme (Kent), 650.
Greenfield, Thos., 167.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
Grenville, John, Earl of Bath, Lord Lieut. of Cornwall, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, Groom of the Stole, Governor of Plymouth, 36, 90, 239, 382, 404 (2), 539.
....., ..., certificate by, 94.
....., ..., letters of, 57 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 57 (2), 99.
....., ..., reference of a petition to and report of, 202.
....., ..., warrant to, 609.
....., Jane, Countess of Bath, 160.
Grenville, Bernard, 75, 92, 677.
....., ..., petition of, 99.
....., Denis, 151.
Gresham (justice of peace), 29.
Gresham college, royal society at, 15, 84.
Greville, Rob.(?) Lord Brooke, 152, 155.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford, 82, 155, 509.
....., Anne, Countess of Stamford, 82, 509.
....., Lady Jane (daughter), 509.
....., ..., petition of, 82.
....., John (son), 509.
....., ..., petition of, 82.
....., Leonard (son), 509 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 82.
Grey, Ant., Earl of Kent, 58.
....., Mary, Countess of Kent and Baroness Lucas of Crudenell, 58 (2), 119.
Grey, Edw., 677.
....., ..., petition of, 56.
....., Col. Edw., 520, 524, 661.
Greyhound, the, 387, 515.
Griffin, Sir Edw., treasurer of the chamber, 180, 321, 677.
....., ..., letter to, 402.
....., ..., reference to on a petition, 375.
....., ..., warrants to, 34, 53 (2), 62, 191, 209, 358, 383, 398, 436, 600.
....., Herbert, 496.
Griffin, the, 626.
Griffith, George, Bishop of St. Asaph, certificate by, 209.
....., John, 607.
....., ..., petitions of, 607 (2).
....., John (prisoner), 407.
....., Maurice, 394 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 249.
....., Wm., 309, 312.
....., Capt., 298, 436, 453, 454, 460, 498.
..... (preacher), 27, 556.
..... (prosecutor), 92.
Griffiths, Wm., 66.
Grillo, Dr. or Señor, 168.
....., ..., letter to, 153.
Grimes, Hen., 507.
Grimsby, 390, 440.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, master of the Rolls, King's letter to, 25.
....., Wm., 110.
....., Lady, 268.
Gripp, Mat., certificate by, 180.
Grocers' Company, 487.
Grosvenor, Jonas, serjeant-at-arms, 538.
....., ..., petition of, 101.
Grove, the (Gloucester), 652.
Grove, Edw., letter of, 120.
Groves, Mrs., 507.
Gruning, Hanna petition of, 424.
....., or Gunning, Mich., 424.
Guard, or King's Life Guard, the, 5, 30, 83, 89, 106, 247, 296, 352, 425, 604, 629 (2), 631; *see also* Coldstreamers and Horse Guards.
....., arms or dress for, 400, 404, 439.
....., captain of, *see* Goring, G., Earl of Norwich; Gerard, Charles, Lord.
....., colonel of, *see* Russell, Col. John.
....., companies of, 503, 546.
....., expenses of or payments for, 46, 573.
....., names of, 400, 410.
....., officers of, 11, 26, 130, 168, 173, 181, 220, 253, 338, 415, 503, 508, 520, 525, 577, 578, 611, 622, 642.
....., ..., list of, 661.
....., ..., petitions of, 344 (2).
....., orders for regulation of, 77 (2), 127.

Guard, paymaster of, *see* Fox, Stephen.
....., soldiers and yeomen of, 17, 56, 73, 130, 147, 167, 351, 419, 422, 425, 485, 486, 616 (2), 625, 648 (2), 676.
Guernsey, 271, 508.
....., governor of, *see* Hatton, Lord.
....., lands and places in, 131.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Guidell, John, petition of, 148.
Guildford, 44, 47 (2), 150, 155, 259, 432, 522.
....., letters dated from, 259 (2).
....., Countess of, *see* Fielding.
Guildford, Hen., 127.
Guildhall (London), 541.
Guilliams, Mr., 15.
Guinea, 264, 389, 597, 669, 671, 674.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
Guinea, the (ship), 578.
Guise, Sir Chris., 276.
Guise (Henri de Lorraine), Duke of, 325.
Gulston, Dr. Jos., 157.
Gumble, Dr. Thos., 57, 146.
Gunn, or Gun, Capt., 109, 273 (2).
Gunne (officer of the toils), 358.
Gunning, or Gruning, Mich., 77, 405, 424.
....., Dr. Peter, letter to, 542.
Gunpowder, 70, 147, 235, 547, 551, 560, 587, 609, 634, 667.
....., manufacture of, 68, 147, 391, 456, 464, 579.
....., stay of export of, 104, 517, 555.
Gunter, *see* Gounter.
Gurney House (London), 541.
Gutter Lane, London, 496.
Guyland, (Hamet el Cayder ben Ali, Prince of Fez,) 233.
Gwynn, Rose, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 390.
Gwynne, George, letter of, 573.

H.

H—— (young), 258.
H——, letter of, 519.
H——, E., letter of, 554.
H——, H., letter of, 593.
H——, J., letter of, 420.
H——, R., letter of, 452.
Habbard, Jas., petition of, 205.
Haberdashers' Company, 510.
..... Hall, 511, 543, 592.
Haberly, Ant., *see* Haberley.
Hacker, Col., 486.
Hacket, Dr. John, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 236, 340.
Hackney, 96, 102, 587, 617, 642.
....., petition of inhabitants of, 509.
Hackney coachmen, 66.
Haddington, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, John.
Haddock, John, 306.
Hadley Rectory, 417.
Hag, Helen, *see* Johnston.
Hagar, Edw., 90.
Haggot, Wm., 608.
Hague, the, 85, 265, 490, 573, 580, 605.
....., Charles II. at, 582.
....., letters dated from, 610, 620, 632.
Haigh, letters dated from, 346, 367, 431.
..... Hall, 375, 519.
Haire, *see* Sibrant.
Hale, Sir Matt., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 296, 366, 551.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 196, 451, 472.
Haliburton, Hud., request of, 407.
Halifax, 299.
Halke, Wm., petition of, 217.
Hall, George, Bishop of Chester, 62.
....., Hen., 585.
....., ..., petition of, 533.
....., Jas.. 95.
....., John, letter of, 286.
....., John (Hobson's servant), 367.
....., John, *see* Booth.
....., Jos., information against, 314.
....., Martin, 95.
....., Rob., 584, 613, 626.
....., ..., petition of, 584.
....., Wm., 336, 343.
..... (porter), 105.
Hallaton, 127.
....., letter dated from, 29.
Hallet, Thos., 601 (2).
Halliday, Mr., letter to, 195.
Halliwell, Mr., 353.
Halsall, Jas., 409, 613 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 165.
....., ..., letter of, 620.
....., ..., letter to, 248.
....., ..., petition of, 613.
....., Mr., letter of, 269.
....., (Queen's equerry), 202.
Halsey, Edw., petition of, 150.
....., John, certificate by, 110.
....., Mr., 15.
Halsnouth, Joan, 591.
Halton, Tim.. 409.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
Ham, 59.
Hambledon chace, 112, 133 (2), 154.
Hamburg, 5, 12, 496, 530, 534, 535 (2), 543, 551, 555, 590.
..... deals, 243, 300, 320, 456.
....., ships of or from, 530, 534 (2), 670.

Hamilton, James, Duke of Hamilton, 226, 290.
Hamilton, John, Earl of Haddington, 184.
Hamilton, Marg., Lady Belhaven, 35, 42, 146.
Hamilton, George, 573, 586, 634.
....., James, Bishop of Galloway, 131.
....., James, ranger of Hyde Park, 149, 161, 564, 572, 657.
....., ..., petition of, 659.
Hammells (Herts), 60.
Hampshire, 552.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letter of, 44.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 130.
....., justices of assize in, 484.
....., justices of, 25, 60, 83, 88, 153, 171, 184, 263, 562, 567.
....., residents in, 368, 387, 583, 628.
....., lands and places in, 33, 99, 119, 133, 154, 212, 222, 228, 356, 358, 369, 385, 564, 661.
....., sheriff of, 18, 63, 131, 132, 386, 387, 483, 484, 509.
Hampshire, the, 60, 614.
Hampson, Major Bob., 257.
Hampstead, 13.
Hampton Court, 123, 124, 311, 396, 575.
...., Charles II. at, 278.
...., gardens at, 15, 452, 453, 469.
...., letter dated from, 162.
...., offices at, 74.
.... Park, 393.
...., repairs at, 399.
Hamson, Ambrose, 598.
Hanaper, clerk of, 238, 246.
Hanby Manor, 159.
Hancock, Rob., 669.
Hannah, John, information of, 496.
Hanningfield (South), 658.
Hanse Towns, the, 33.
Hanslop Manor, 188.
Happy Return, *see* Ships, names of.
Harbin, John, 173, 176, 181, 560, 626.
Harbord, Sir Chas., surveyor-general, 90, 137, 236.
....., ..., certificate by, 103.
....., ..., note of, 81.
....., ..., note to, 81.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 17, 59, 76, 239, 329, 360, 437.
....., ..., payments to, 39, 211.
Harborough, 515, 613.
Harby, Eliz., 341, 443 (2), 447.
....., ..., petitions of, 132, 136, 341, 515.
....., Sir Job, 50, 132, 136, 341 (2), 443(2), 447, 515.
....., Joel, messenger, warrant to, 175.
Hardich, Leonard, 636.
Harding, Courtney, 671.
....., ..., petition of, 653.
Harding, John, 153, 210 (2), 666.
....., (of Stourminster), 545.
Hardridge, Capt., 196.
Hardwick, Ralph, messenger, warrant to, 301.
....., *alias* Yates, Ursula, 221.
....., Wm., petition of, 221.
Hardwin, John, 568.
Hardy, Alderman Mat., 257.
..... (of Basinghall Street), 485.
Harfield, Nich., 141.
Harford, Bridstock, sen., 284.
....., Bridstock, jun., 284.
Hargrave, Mrs., 327, 335.
Harker, Chris., letter of, 638.
Harleton, ——, 398.
Harley, Sir Edw., 454.
....., ..., letter of, 665.
....., Rob., 665.
Harling (West), 198.
Harlow, Sir Rob., 112.
Harman, Wm., account by, 562.
....., (boatswain), 311.
Harnden, Thos., statement by, 525.
Harp, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Harp and Ball, Charing Cross, 303.
Harper, Thos., 59, 322.
....., ..., letters of, 543 (2), 614, 623, 626, 672.
....., ..., receipt by, 653.
Harpham, attorney, certificate by, 149.
Harquebus, the (game), 181, 251.
Harriaughan, Teaugh, 398.
Harrington, Jas., or Sir James, 161, 538, 575.
....., Rob., or Sir Rob., 538, 575.
....., Mr. (hemp merchant), 96, 290.
Harris, Hen., 229.
....., James (fuller), 382, 383 (2).
....., James (sailmaker), 181, 492.
....., John, 326.
....., John, letter of, 467.
....., John (cormorant keeper), 601.
....., Dr. Malachi, petition of, 33.
....., Thos., (pseudonyme), letter to, 392.
....., Wm., (pseudonyme), letters to, 318, 465.
....., Wm., examination of, 175.
..... (of White Lion prison), 314.
Harrison, Brian, certificate by, 78.
....., Chr., letters of, 159, 431.
....., Edm., 67, 358.
....., ..., petition of, 66.
....., Hen., 509 (2).
....., Dr. Isaac, petition of, 417.
....., James, 510 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 150.
....., Sir John, 50, 123, 639, 676.
....., Rob., 175.
....., Thos., 117.
....., Wm., 91.
....., Capt. (plotter), 18, 405.

Harrogate, 576.
Harry, Sir, 172.
Harsnett, Roger, 402.
....., Major Roger, letter of, 474.
Harsnip, Major, 168.
Harswell, Major Jas., 355.
Hart, Theoph., 213.
....., Squire, 362 (2).
Hart Pink, the, 192.
Harte, Hen., *see* Gregory.
Hartley, 602.
..... Castle, letters dated from, 47, 344, 441.
Hartlib, Mr., 412.
Hartmell (Lancaster), 650.
Harvey, Col. Edm., 22, 417.
....., Sir D., 370.
....., John, Queen's receiver, 5, 208, 333.
....., ..., payments to, 69, 78.
....., ..., petition of, 208.
Harvey's leases, 417.
Harwarden Castle, 423.
Harwich, 318, 632 (2), 634.
....., customs' officers at, 580, 605.
....., letters dated from, 143, 225, 232, 234, 476, 622, 636.
....., mayor of, letters of, 143, 234, 622.
....., recorder of, letter of, 143.
Harwich hoy, *see* Ships, names of.
Harwood (Queen's equerry), 202.
Hasslebech, 404.
Hasslerigg, Sir Arthur, estates of, 76, 125, 127, 133.
Hastings, 674.
Hastings, Hen. Lord Loughborough, 289, 303, 361.
Haswell, Jas., letter of, 494.
Hatcher, Thos., letter of, 492.
Hatfield, 225.
Hatherton, 152.
Hatsell, Capt., 596.
Hatton, Chris. Lord, Governor of Guernsey, 275, 508.
....., ..., warrant to, 514.
Hatton, Hen., 591, 628.
....., ..., petition of, 586.
Hatton Garden, letter dated from, 52.
Haughton, 66, 477, 507.
Haughton, John, 569.
....., ..., petition of, 252.
Havannah, the, 488.
Havens, royal, rules for protection of, 43.
Haver, Gilbert, 328, 473, 497, 656.
..... (ironmonger), 623.
Havering charter, 575.
Hawes, Thos., 10, 222.
Hawett, T., 121.
....., ..., letter of, 88.
....., W., letter and note of, 89, 121.
Hawkers, 406.
Hawkesbury, 641.
Hawkins, Hugh, 275 (2).
....., Wm., 414.
....., Mr. (pardon for), 38.
Hawksworth, W., letter of, 211.
Hawles, Dr. Ant., 447, 452, 467.
Hawley, Francis, Lord, 31, 37, 239, 264, 272, 654.
....., ..., certificate by, 31.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 336, 516, 586, 622.
....., ..., letter to, 468.
Hayes, Jas., 223.
....., ..., letter to, 655.
....., Wm., letter of, 479.
Hayle, Rich., 551 (2).
Haymarket, *see* London, streets in.
Haynes, Thos., 129.
Hayter, George, 35.
....., Thos., clerk of the Navy Comrs., letters of, 145, 275.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 71, 115, 259, 490, 532, 599, 673.
Head, Thos., 35.
Headley, 44.
....., letter dated from, 44.
Heart, *alias* Le Cœur, Wm., proposals of, 270.
Hearth money, 63, 125, 193, 338, 352, 412, 419, 431, 433, 464, 524, 544, 567, 577, 594, 605.
...., Bill or Act for, 371, 433, 589 (2), 618.
...., receivers of, 530, 656.
Heath, Sir Edw., 13 (2), 98.
....., ..., petitions of, 442 (2).
....., Sir John, attorney of the duchy of Lancaster, references to on petitions, and reports of, 111, 655.
....., John, certificate by, 165.
Heaton roads, 486.
Hebborn, 39.
Hebden (ship of), 11.
Hebdon, John or Sir John, 262.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 115, 344.
Heberley, or Haberley, Ant., certificates by, 76, 198.
Hebron, Major, 37.
Hector, the, 92, 255.
Hedges, Wm., treasurer of the Levant Company at Constantinople, 387, 516.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 49, 107, 195, 273, 387.
Hele, Sir John, 406.
Heling (timber merchant), 605.
Hell (Westminster), 500.
Hellin, Jos., 323.
Helmes (plotter), 13.
Helperby, 566.
Helston (Cornwall), 202, 206, 215.
Helvoetsluys, 632.
Hemel-hempstead, 56 (2), 110.
Hemington, Wm,, 554.
Hempson, Mr. (of Chatham), 449.

Hemsworth, Mr. (of Aleppo), 290.
Henchman, Humph., Bishop of Salisbury, Bishop of London, and Dean of the Chapel Royal, 195, 278.
....., ..., elected Bishop of London, 171, 185, 269, 285, 321.
....., ..., certificate by, 291.
....., ..., letters of, 101, 268, 319, 433.
....., ..., references to, on petitions and reports of, 284, 386, 471, 498, 590.
Hendrey, Dan., 210.
Heneage lands, 134 (2).
Heneage, Augustine, 501, 511, 512 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 512.
Henfield, 9.
Henley, 436.
Henllan, 157.
Henly, Sir Arthur, 562.
....., Hugh, 313.
Henrietta Anne, Princess, *see* Orleans, Duchess of.
Henrietta Maria, or Mary, Queen Mother, 19, 201, 255, 261, 267, 356, 411, 420, 568.
....., ..., in England, 195, 567 (2).
....., ..., in France, 85.
....., ..., in Holland, 6.
....., ..., chamberlain of, *see* Jermyn, Earl of St. Alban's.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Digby, Sir Kenelm.
....., ..., dressers of, 59, 91, 98, 128.
....., ..., grants to, 421.
....., ..., guards of, 425.
....., ..., housekeeper of, 677.
....., ..., jointure or revenue of, transactions relative to, 48, 105, 172, 185, 208, 256, 504, 506, 519, 613, 648, 661.
....., ..., maids of, 59 (2).
....., ..., master of the horse to, *see* Arundel, Hen. Lord.
....., ..., officers of, 70.
....., ..., petition to, 58.
....., ..., priests, &c., of, 97 (2), 106, 108.
....., ..., requests of, 576.
....., ..., servants, &c., of, 58, 70.
....., ..., speech against, 3.
....., ..., trustees or commissioners of, 51, 105, 125, 519, 613, 648.
....., ..., wine for, 595.
Henrietta, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Henry II., 231.
Henry VII., 410.
Henry VIII., grants of, 53, 75, 111, 145, 237, 241, 333, 546.
....., ..., solicitor to, 565.
Henry, Prince (son of James I.), 675.
Henry, Prince, Duke of Gloucester, 230.
....., ..., regiment of, 71, 230.
....., ..., ..., petition of officers of, 5.
Henry Bonaventure, the, 414, 541.
Henry and Reuse, the, 589.
Henshaw, Capt. Ben., letter to, 3.
....., Benj., 79.
....., Dr. Jos., Bishop of Peterborough, election of, 126, 127, 146, 157, 158.
Hepkins, Alex., 262.
Heralds, 108, 182, 309.
..... office, *see* Arms, office of.
Herbert, Percy, Lord Powis, 4.
....., Eliz., Lady Powis, 4.
....., Wm. (son), 4.
....., Mary (daughter), 4.
Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, 27, 138.
....., [William] Lord Herbert [of Shurland? his son], letter of, 298, 532.
....., Anne, Countess Dowager of Dorset, Pembroke, and Montgomery, 145, 539.
....., Lord of Ragland, *see* Somerset.
Herbert, Edw., 647.
....., Sir Hen., master of the revels, 148, 200.
....., ..., declaration by, 1.
....., Wm., 202.
....., ..., information of, 202.
....., Wm., denization of, 236.
....., Wm., bailiff of Abergavenny, letter to, 546.
Hereford, 9, 284.
....., papers dated from, 174, 295, 454.
....., Viscount, *see* Devereux.
Herefordshire, 223, 294.
....., commissioners for, 591.
....., lands and places in, 111, 133, 346.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 295, 454.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Somerset, Lord Herbert.
....., residents in, 203, 223, 284, 522.
....., ..., certificate by, 174.
....., sheriff of, 113.
Heron, Sir Cuthbert, 628.
....., Sir Hen., 122.
Herring, Mr. (of Wisbeach), 405.
Hertfordshire, 603, 645.
....., justices of, 72.
....., lands and places in, 10, 35, 56, 136, 163, 167, 185, 401, 669.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 113.
....., residents in, 60, 240, 406, 492.
....., sheriff of, 132.
Hervey, John, 114.
....., Mr., 1.
Hestercombe, letter dated from, 286.
Hetherington, John, letter of, 298, 395, 454.
Heveningham, Wm., 163, 167, 185, 667.
Hewer, Wm., letter of, 219.
....., ..., letter to, 470.
Hexhamshire, 235.
Heyden, Sir John, 80, 111.

Heydon, John, *alias* Ayton, 212, 229, 230 (4), 246, 247.
....., ..., examination of, 230.
....., ..., petition of, 246.
....., Thos., 230.
....., Wm., 420.
Heydon, 5.
Heylin, Peter, cosmography of, 454.
Heywood, Dr. Wm., 204, 212.
Hibbert, Hen., 557.
....., ..., petition of, 552.
Hickey, Capt. Ant., petition of, 629.
Hicks, or Hickes, Jas., 504.
....., ..., letters of, 91 (2), 103, 140, 196, 239, 269.
....., ..., letters to, 322, 487, 504, 545.
....., John, 532.
....., Jonathan, 159.
....., Lewis, 4, 245.
....., Marmaduke, 507.
....., Capt. Wm., letter to, 232.
....., ..., letters of, 249, 251, 269.
....., Sir Wm., 333,
Hide, Thos., certificate by, 88.
Hiden (Sussex), 160.
Hides, skins, &c., export of, 253.
Higginson, Nath., certificate by, 117.
Higham, Joan, 25.
Higham Ferrers, charter of, 611 (2), 641.
....., ..., petition of mayor, &c., 611.
Highlands, the, *see* Scotland, highlands of.
Highlanders, 223.
Hildyard, Hen., letters of, 259 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 492.
....., Sir Rob., 282, 291.
..... (ensign), 291.
Hill, And., 76, 77.
....., ..., petition of, 77.
....., George, 127.
....., John, 81, 197, 667.
....., Rich., 42.
....., Thos., 598.
....., ..., examination of, 590.
....., Wm., 71, 269.
....., Capt., letter to, 665.
..... (of Middleburg), 515.
Hiller, Jos., 232.
Hills, Rich., petition of, 424.
Hilton, Rob., 563.
Hinch, *see* Inch.
Hinchinbrook, 9, 488.
....., letter dated from, 480.
Hind, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hinderskelse, letters dated ftom, 634, 653.
Hinton, 301.
Hinton, Wm., 500.
....., Mr., 376.
..... (pardon to), 262.
Hird, Thos., examination of, 338.
....., Wm., 6.
....., ..., petitions of, 92, 417.
Hobbs, Catharine, 452.
Hobday (plotter), 177.
Hobson, John, letters to, 66, 119.
....., Paul, *alias* Dr. Smith, *alias* Dr. Love, 92, 244, 245, 247, 263, 292, 295, 303 (2), 309, 323, 324, 352, 367, 485, 521, 536, 537, 540, 545, 556, 571, 608.
....., ..., letter of, 453.
....., ..., petitions of, 574, 670.
....., ..., wife of, 247, 521.
Hockly, Roger, 462.
Hodges, Fras., 146.
....., Capt. Rich., letter of, 118.
....., ..., certificate of, 147.
....., Rich., sen., petition of, 424.
....., Rich., jun., 424 (2).
....., Thos., 575.
....., Wm., letter of, 134.
Hodgkins (of Gloucester), 440.
Hodgkinson, Jas., 410.
....., Rich. (of Preston), 410.
....., Rich. (printer), 219, 225, 529.
....., Wm., 14.
Hodgson, Alex., 56.
....., Capt., 664.
Hodson, —— (porter), 487.
Hoghton, 520.
Hoghton, Sir Rich., 520.
....., Sarah, Lady, 520.
Holbeck, 299.
Holborn, 492.
..... Bridge, 440.
....., High, letter dated from, 491.
Holbrook, Jas., messenger, 318, 449, 471, 474.
....., ..., warrants to, 355 (2).
Holbury, 212, 228.
Holden, Randolph, 262.
Holdenby, or Holmby, 105, 125, 540.
Holder, Thos., treasurer of the African Company, 184, 192.
Hole haven, or Old haven, 487, 490, 492, 498 (2), 507, 522, 566, 618.
....., letters dated from, 487, 542, 566, 632.
Holford, Thos., 152, 182, 216, 308.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
Holker (Lancashire), 69.
Holkham, 5 (2).
Holland and Hollanders (United States, Low Countries, Netherlands, &c.), 20, 88, 104, 152, 169, 208 (2), 299, 405, 408, 457, 479 (2), 505, 532, 590, 603, 610, 642 ; *see also* Netherlands and Low Countries.
....., Admiralty lords in, 620.
....., ambassador to, *see* Downing, Sir George.
....., ambassador from, *see* Van Goch, Hen.
....., cloth, damask, or duck, 82, 232, 276, 467.
....., complaints or jealousies against, 541, 551, 561, 562, 573, 584, 617.

Holland, consuls of, 109, 290.
....., damask, 82.
....., East India, fleet of, 671 (2).
....., English fugitives, conspirators, or exiles in, 328, 360, 456, 460, 501, 586, 593, 624.
....., exports to, 236.
....., help for English plotters from, 405, 426, 576, 610, 615, 660, 671.
....., Henrietta Maria in, 6.
....., horses of, 99.
....., imports from, 42, 535, 569.
....., letters from, 501 ; *see also* Rotterdam and Arnheim, letters dated from.
....., manufactures in, 572.
....., money of, 1.
....., news from, 620, 658, 662.
....., passes to, 67, 128, 657.
....., plague in, 632, 658, 670, 671.
....., plantation of, 426.
....., residents in, 23, 106, 373.
....., secretary of, 386.
....., ..., in England, letter of, 596, 597.
....., ships or fleet of, 352, 487, 490, 505, 507, 565, 610, 620, 642, 647, 658.
....., ships, from, 605, 632, 670.
....., ships of taken prize, 95, 495.
....., States general of, 541, 610, 620, 624, 642.
....., ..., letters to, 470, 596, 670, 673.
....., ..., secretary of, letters to, 597.
....., trade of or with, 11, 20, 103.
....., travellers to or from, 32, 38, 88, 129, 278, 292, 352, 401, 414, 468, 501, 517, 521, 593.
....., treaty with, 261.
....., twine, 324.
....., war with, 307 (2), 523, 565, 566, 579, 589, 602, 607, 619–621, 640, 642, 649, 652, 653, 660, 667, 672.
Holland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Rich.
....., Cornelius, 403.
....., Jos., 257.
....., Capt. Wm., 345, 346, 355.
Holles, Denzil, Lord, ambassador to France, 67, 164, 234 (2), 306 (2), 319, 393, 520.
Holles, Mr. or Sir Frescheville, 376.
Hollis, John, 493.
....., Col., 95.
Holmby, *see* Holdenby.
Holme Cultram, 90, 196 (2), 408, 445 (3), 462.
Holme Ground (Oxford), 647.
Holmes, Abraham, 542.
....., or Homes, Capt. Randolph, 1, 2, 3, 7 (2), 432, 434 (2).
....., Capt. Rob., 65.
....., ..., letter of, 534.
....., Thos., 492.
....., Major, 608, 660.
Holsatia, 593.
Holstein [Christiern Albert?], Duke of, 316.
Holt, Rob., 294.
....., ..., certificate by, 165.
....., ..., letters to, 281, 291.
Holyhead, 241.
....., letter dated from, 264.
Holy Island, 21, 510.
....., governor of, *see* Widdrington, Lord.
....., prisoners in, 21 (2), 289, 505.
Holyland, Col. Hercules, 417.
....., Mary, petition of, 417.
Holyrood House, letters dated from, 245, 250, 265.
Home, Sir John, laird of Renton, 179.
Homes, Mr., *see* Holmes, Randolph.
Honey, Oliver, letter of, 436.
Honeywood, Sir Phil., commander of Portsmouth garrison, 71, 285, 342, 645, 654, 665, 667.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
....., Rob., 292.
....., Lieut., 71.
Honiton, 611.
Hook Manor, 385.
Hooke, Sir Humphrey, letter of, 301.
....., ..., petition of, 493,
....., [Wm.], 98, 117 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 63–5.
....., Mr. (of Hampshire), 18.
Hooker, Capt. Chas., 2 (2).
....., John, 101.
....., Rich. (churchwarden), certificate by, 42.
....., Wm., 496.
Hookes, Sir Thos., 236 (2).
Hookins, John, 411.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
....., (Flint), 614 (2).
....., the (ship), 492.
Hope, Hen., 112.
....., Mr. (king's servant), 413.
Hopewell, the, 374, 634.
Hopkins, Wm., letter to, 569.
Hopton, Ralph, Lord, 416.
Hopton, Sir Edw., 454.
....., Jeremy, 303.
Hopworthy, Mr. 353.
Hordesnell, Lieut.-Col. Hen., 355.
Hornabrook, John, 496.
Hornby, 49, 149, 213, 575, 650.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 305.
Horncastle Soke, 219.
Horne, John, 60.
....., Rich., certificate by, 166.
....., Wm., 358, 385.
Horner, John, 283.
Horse Guards, the 546 ; *see also* Guards.
Horsell, Ann, petition of, 396.
Horseydown, 249.

Horsham, 50 (4), 345.
Horsington, Thos., 151.
Horspole, letter dated from, 326.
Horzdesnell, Hen., 208.
Hosier, George, letter of, 332.
Hoskew, Capt., *see* Thomas.
Horton, 641.
Houlker, Wm., serjeant-at-arms, Wm., 601.
Hoult, justice of Castleton, 93.
Hound, the, 551.
Household, the, officers of, *see* Charles II., household of.
Houston Lieut., 609.
Houstouns, Anne, letter of, 234.
How park, 31, 32, 119.
How, Fras., letters of. 327, 335.
Howard, Thos., late Duke of Norfolk, 470.
....., Hen., late Duke of Arundel, 470.
....., Eliz., late Countess of Arundel, 470.
....., Lord Henry, 470.
....., Wm., Viscount Stafford, 470.
....., ..., petitions of, 446 (2).
....., James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, 73, 157, 648 (2).
....., ..., licence to, 114.
....., Barbara, Countess of Suffolk, 160, 163, 260, 356, 376.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, Lord Lieut. of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 107, 132, 198, 258, 402, 667.
....., ..., certificate of, 142.
....., ..., grants to, 125, 133, 211.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 148, 204.
....., ..., petition of, 76.
....., ..., sent ambassador to Russia, 156, 168, 170, 184, 186, 198, 234, 304, 319, 344, 670.
....., Anne, Countess of Carlisle, 304.
Howard, Thos., Earl of Berkshire, 40, 76, 558, 670, 672.
....., ..., certificates by, 31, 221.
....., ..., grants to, 158, 675.
....., ..., letter of, 146.
....., Eliza, Countess of Berkshire (his wife), 282.
....., Charles Lord Howard and Viscount Andover (his son), 96.
....., ..., letter of, 134.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., ..., petition of, 93.
....., Sir Rob. (his brother), 58, 92, 558 (2), 677.
Howard, Sir Cecil, 9.
....., Sir Charles, 262, 412.
....., ..., petitions of, 34, 195, 377.
....., Edw., 259.
....., Sir Edw., 558.
....., Right Hon. Hen., 512.
Howard, Hen., 514, 628.
....., Phil., 452.
....., Sir Phil., 17, 168.
....., ..., letter to, 17.
....., Wm., 9.
....., ..., letter of, 45.
....., ..., petition of, 600.
....., Col. Wm., 43.
....., Madame, 658.
Howe, Annabella, 61, 139, 149, 265.
....., John, 61, 139, 149.
Howell, Paschoe, 596.
....., Mr., 654.
Howlett, Sam., petition of, 524,
Hubart, Mr., 238.
Hubbart (plotter), 486.
Hubberd, Miles, 640.
Huddleston, Ann, 326.
....., Joseph, 390.
....., Sir Wm., 390.
....., (plotter), 342.
"Hudibras," 350, 425.
Hudson, Eliz., petition of, 417.
....., Grizell, 208.
....., ..., petition of 208.
....., Dr. Michael, 417, 559.
....., Peter, 121, 125, 182.
..... (minister), 664.
Hughes, Capt. Thos., 131.
....., Mr., 208.
Hugo, Hubert, 148.
Huguenots, 515.
Huish, John, 140 (5), 454.
Hula (Durham), 489, 498.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, 233, 294, 310, 318, 352, 390, 461, 486, 492, 518, 543, 566, 571, 615, 629, 649.
....., blockhouse at, 184.
....., garrison at, 233, 282, 291, 324, 612, 624.
....., governor of, *see* Belasyse, John, Lord.
....., letters dated from, 256, 299, 300, 319 (2), 473, 533, 554, 612, 615, 637.
....., minister of, 637.
....., ships of, 192, 263.
....., ..., to and from, 506, 593.
Hull, John, 85.
....., Mary, petition of, 85.
Hulme, Eliz., 34, 38, 48, 139.
....., Wm., 34, 38, 48, 53.
....., ..., papers by, 139, 141.
Hume, Sir Alex., 120.
Humphrey, John, certificate of, 513.
Hungarians, the, 302.
Hungate, Hen., 509.
....., ..., letter to, 509.
Hungist, Sir Fras., 162.
Hunsdon Park, 136.
..... House, letter dated from, 256.

Hunsdon, John, 48.
Hunslet (Leeds), 299, 334.
Hunstancliff, 224, 343.
Hunt, James, 668.
....., John, letters of, 364, 487, 542.
....., Rich., 628.
....., Rich. (sheriff of Hampshire), 18.
....., Rob., 666.
....., ..., certificate by, 602.
....., ..., letter of, 666.
....., Capt. Thos., 559.
....., Lieut.-Col. Thos., 657.
....., Mr. (pass for), 110.
Huntingdon, 51, 167.
....., Charles II. at, 488.
Huntingdonshire, justices of peace of, 51.
....., lands and places in, 9 (2), 35, 160, 241, 625, 640, 675.
....., receiver for, 656.
....., sheriff of, 448.
Hurleston, Nic., letter of, 595.
Hurst Castle, 387.
.....-Pierrepoint, 50.
Hurt, Major, 563.
Huskins, Benj., 135.
Hutchinson, Anne, 338 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 338.
....., George, 555.
....., John, 553, 555, 558.
....., Col. John, 284, 314 (2), 316, 318 (2), 325, 327, 343, 374, 391, 392, 441, 461, 474, 475, 539, 555, 574 (2), 579 (2), 662.
....., ..., declaration of, 539.
....., ..., examination of, 329.
....., ..., letters of, 526, 561.
....., Lucy, Lady, 343, 441, 555, 561.
....., Rich., 139.
....., Wm., letter of, 83, 88, 441, 488.
..... (minister), 468.
Hutton, Mr., 463.
..... , Capt., 646.
Hyde, Edw., Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor, 8, 54, 67, 83, 134, 168, 204, 209, 234, 238, 246, 252, 413, 456, 476, 479, 521, 614, 659.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, 280.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., designs against, 28, 298, 486.
....., ..., difference of with the Earl of Bristol, 199, 522, 523.
....., ..., examination by, 556, 590, 627, 664.
....., ..., grants to, 81, 188, 613.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 225, 227, 551, 619.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 78, 88, 185, 479, 588.
Hyde, Edw., Earl of Clarendon, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., references, &c., to on petitions, and reports of, (1663): 18 (2), 42, 59, 69, 70, 87, 121 (2), 138, 153, 168, 170, 172, 182, 327, 341, 364, 383.
....., ..., ..., (1664): 494, 528, 529, 610, 611, 624, 659.
....., ..., timber of, 637.
....., Henry, Lord Cornbury (eldest son), 8, 280, 613.
....., Lawrence (2nd son), master of the robes, 100, 119, 178, 275, 427, 444, 631.
....., ..., petition of, 138.
Hyde, Alex., dean of Winchester, order by, 277.
....., ..., petition of, 386.
....., Sir Robt., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 307, 325, 407, 551, 576, 599, 607, 673.
....., ..., examination by, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 598.
....., ..., letter to, 345.
....., ..., reference of petitions to, 452, 484.
....., Robert, 88, 472, 580.
....., Dr. Thos., 467.
Hyde Park, 222, 564, 613, 659, 677.
...., coaches in, 572.
...., ranger of, *see* Hamilton, Jas.
Hynde, Jos., letter of, 673.
Hyssington, 25.

I.

Ibson, Thos., 18, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
....., ..., petition of, 497.
Ickworth, 114.
Idiots, custody of, 4; *see also* Lunatics.
Ilchester, 266, 666 (2).
....., letters dated from, 266.
Ilminster, 138.
Ilveston, 127.
Imperialists, the, 260.
Imprest, auditors of, *see* Exchequer, auditors in.
Incapacity, Act of, 218.
Ince, Peter, 612 (3).
Inch, or Hinch, John, 11, 19, 32.
Inchiquin, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Indemnity, Act of, *see* Oblivion.
Independents, the, 12 (2), 83, 175, 318, 512.
....., designs of, 291.
....., in Holland, 257, 327.
....., list of, 501.
....., meetings of, 332.
....., ministers of, 565.

India, 156 (2), 541, 562 ; *see also* East Indies.
India, King of, (Aurungzeb), 156.
Ingham, Sir Thos., 113.
Ingleby (Lincoln), 98, 108, 117.
Ingoldsby, Sir Rich., 108, 117.
....., ..., petition of, 98.
....., Col., 149, 202.
Ingram, Jos., 535 (3).
....., Sir Thos., 606, 615, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 644, 674.
..... (ironmonger), 207.
Inman, Matthew, 313.
Innholders' Company, 327, 369.
Inquisitions, 136.
Intelligence, the, 269.
....., letter of, 606.
Inventions, 538, 604.
....., patents for, 62, 94, 126, 186, 223, 229, 246, 427, 435, 451, 461, 573, 588, 630.
....., descriptions of, 409.
Ipswich, 103, 143, 234, 309, 372, 411, 577, 603.
....., bailiffs of, letter of, 599.
....., letter dated from, 599.
....., ships of, 570.
Ireland and the Irish, &c., 63, 137, 177, 196, 200, 234 (2), 264, 272, 329, 357, 507 (2), 513, 515, 549, 603.
....., affairs in, 149.
....., agent from, 638.
....., arms of, 103.
....., castles in, 674.
....., cattle exported from, 245, 289, 303.
....., disturbance or discontent in, 38, 72, 152 (2), 221, 246, 258, 279, 323, 376, 392, 445, 480, 526.
....., English in, 202 (2), 242.
....., estates and lands in, 63, 73, 119, 201, 235, 323.
....., House of Commons of, 201.
....., ... of Lords of, 201.
....., licences exercised in, 396, 397.
....., lighthouses in, 672.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
....., money for, 282.
....., nonconformists in, 521.
....., offices or officers in, 180, 274, 525, 671.
....., passes to, 525.
....., persons in, 10, 611.
....., places in, 404.
....., rebellion in, 5.
....., residents in, 235, 505.
....., seals for, 257.
....., secretaries of, 136.
....., ships for or from, 40.
....., soldiers for or in, 230, 255, 267, 288.
Ireland, transactions in, 119.
....., travellers to and from, 110, 132, 141, 155, 179, 189, 212, 253, 279, 331, 332, 343, 386, 526, 563, 566, 596, 606, 616, 627, 650, 671.
....., wool exported from, 11 (2).
Irish, 196, 242, 332, 398, 464, 525, 652.
..... despatches, 27.
..... doctor, 243.
..... dogs, 22.
..... gentlemen, 201.
..... mails, 10, 100.
..... revenues, 408.
..... rogues, 167, 410.
..... soldiers, 152, 234.
Iron Acton, 95.
..... Hill coppice (Hants), 564.
Ironmonger, John, letters of, 211, 587, 623.
Ironside, Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Bristol, 37, 43.
Isham, Hen., groom of the privy chamber to the Queen, 475.
Italian games, 181, 251, 451.
..... language, 530.
Italians, 302, 455, 456.
Italy, 264, 273, 461, 489.
....., travellers to, 109, 458, 629.
Ive, Sam., 564.
Ivey, Edw., 73, 86, 602, 627.
....., John, 478.
....., ..., information of, 478.
....., Wm., 73, 347.
Ivy Church, 223.

J.

Jacob, Sir John, 50, 123, 358, 494, 602, 639, 676 (2).
....., Rich., mayor of Dover, certificate by, 141.
Jacobson, Frances, petition of, 138.
....., Jacob, 33.
Jackson, Sir Ant., 105.
....., Hen., keeper of Newgate, certificate by, 472.
....., John, *see* Johnson.
....., John, 248, 288, 354, 371.
....., ..., letter of, 621.
....., John (of Yorkshire), letter to, 576.
....., Joseph, 505, 506.
....., ..., petition of, 424.
....., (Vyvyan's porter), 53.
..... (of Whitefriars), 434.
Jamaica, 18, 46, 146, 473, 488, 537, 623.
....., letters dated from, 8, 626.
....., prisoners transported to, 229, 230, 357, 574.
....., ships for, from, or at, 118, 361, 472.

James I., King of England, 13, 14, 60, 365.
....., grants and patents of, 142, 183, 548, 558, 654.
....., poisoning of, 383 (2).
....., proclamation of, 469 (2).
....., servants of, or service to, 181, 193, 227, 424, 537, 662, 675.
....., transactions in his time, 250, 321.
James, Prince, Duke of York, 29, 65, 122, 128, 136, 167, 168, 169, 183, 264, 267, 268, 328, 384, 415, 461, 526, 594, 646.
....., ..., as Lord Admiral, 125, 134, 176 184, 193, 286, 401, 434, 470, 534, 583 593, 605, 652, 662, 667.
....., ..., as Navy Commissioner, 444, 445.
....., ..., as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 458.
....., ..., apartments of, 581.
....., ..., chaplain of, 557.
....., ..., commissioners for, 253, 485.
....., ..., commissions, &c., to, 513, 549.
....., ..., company or regiment of, 157, 285, 424, 425, 426, 435, 578, 629, 676.
....., ..., debt of, 435.
....., ..., designs against, 28, 129, 298.
....., ..., grants by, 403, 558 (2).
....., ..., grants, payments, &c., to, 24, 222, 227, 242, 246, 255, 401, 451, 458, 459, 514, 518, 598.
....., ..., instructions of, 116.
....., ..., letters of, 540, 632.
....., ..., letters to, 148, 207, 403, 470, 640.
....., ..., ... from the King, 100, 495, 515, 614, 666.
....., ..., orders or commands of, 85, 272, 277, 279.
....., ..., petitions to, 37, 118, 617.
....., ..., proposal addressed to, 409.
....., ..., references, &c., to, on petitions, 187, 349, 361, 570.
....., ..., requests of, 546, 550.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Coventry, Wm.
....., ..., servants of, 72, 74 (2).
....., ..., son of, *see* Stuart, James, Duke of Cambridge.
....., ..., speeches, &c., against, 167.
....., ..., trading transactions of, 264.
....., ..., visits of, to—
Chatham, 596. Portsmouth, 264, 265, 274.
Cornbury, 281. Woolwich, 596.
Deptford, 596. Oxford, 280.
....., ..., warrants of, 130, 310, 596.
....., ..., warrants to, 17, 197, 215, 228, 266, 607, 628, 632, 646, 673, 674.
....., ..., yacht building for, 5, 24, 87, 123 (2), 161.
James, the, *see* Royal James.
James, Martha, 61.
Jameson, Mr., 617, 642.
Janson, Hen., 91.
Jay, Chris., 657.
....., John, 657.
Jeanes, Wm., 301.
Jefferson, John, 143.
....., Launcelot, letter of, 599.
Jeffries, Herbert, petition of, 138.
Jelley, John, letter of, 384.
Jemmet, Warham, letter of, 337.
Jenion, Kath., 176.
Jenison, Thos., certificate by, 68.
Jenkin, Barnabas, letter to, 568.
Jenkins, Anne, 157.
..... John, petition of, 417.
....., John (sheriff), 448.
....., Dr. Leoline, 546.
....., Morgan, petition of, 344.
....., Tobias, 493.
....., (minister), 12.
Jenkinson, Hen., 440.
....., John, 418 (2).
....., Mary, petitions of, 418 (2).
Jenman, Wm., 450.
Jennen, Mr. (of Plymouth), 335.
Jennings, Barth., 30.
....., E., letter of, 283.
....., Capt. John, 506, 512.
....., Peter, letter to, 352.
....., Wm., 531.
....., ..., examination of, 531.
....., Mr., 14.
....., Dr., 578, 605.
Jennyes, Major Wm., 40.
....., ..., widow of, 40.
Jepson, Wm., 657.
Jermy, Rob., 359 (2).
Jermyn, Hen., Earl of St. Alban's, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen-Mother, 57, 160, 266, 599, 648.
....., ..., as trustee of the Queen-Mother, 105, 125.
....., ..., certificate by, 567.
....., ..., commission to, 70.
....., ..., grant to, 105.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 177, 201, 372, 446.
....., ..., pass for, 130.
....., ..., payments to, 27, 45, 384, 438.
....., ..., petitions of, 104, 239.
Jermyn, John, petitions of, 156, 187.
....., Rebecca, 74.
....., Thos., 74.
Jersey, 461, 543.
Jersey, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Jesse, Hen., 278.
Jesuits, the, 505.
....., banishment of, 84, 97 (2), 105.
....., ..., bill for, 90.

Jewel House, the, 163.
....., ..., masters of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert; Mildmay, Sir Hen.
....., ..., officers of, *see* Charles II., household of.
Jewin Street, London, 496.
Jews in London, petition of, 672.
Jobson (plotter), 303.
John and Margaret, *see* Ships, names of.
Johns (plotter), 517.
Johnson, Ben., storekeeper at Portsmouth, letters of, 242, 257, 286, 384, 453, 531, 578, 583, 626, 658.
....., ..., other papers by, 257, 524.
....., Edw., 271.
....., George, 106.
....., Hen., letter of, 326.
....., Jas., letters of, 315, 324, 341.
....., John, certificate by, 373.
....., ..., letter of, 555.
....., ..., letter to, 555.
....., *alias* Jackson, John, 248 (2).
....., Nath., note by, 26.
....., Thos., 497, 503.
....., Wm., 538.
..... (fellow), 93.
..... (purser), 258.
..... (ship commander), 310.
Johnston, Archibald, laird of Wariston, 3, 12 (3), 25, 26, 29, 32 (2), 38 (9), 45, 64, 65, 140, 141 (4), 144 (2), 179, 391, 421.
....., ..., examination of, 38.
....., or Hag, Helen, Mrs., or Lady, 12 (3), 31, 27, 29, 32, 38 (3), 65, 144.
....., ..., examination of, 45.
....., ..., petition of, 141.
....., Margaret (daughter), 141.
....., Capt. Rob., 9, 27, 50, 149, 421, 425.
....., ..., examination of, 37.
....., ..., letters of, 12 (5), 13, 27 (2), 28.
Jolly, or Jolliffe, George, 1, 27, 214 (2).
..... (plotter), 212.
....., Mr. (house of), 236.
Jones, Chas., 428, 478.
....., Eliz., 168.
....., Sir Hen., 548.
....., Hen., 298.
....., Hum., 411.
....., Jane, 284, 472, 563, 576 (2).
....., John (messenger), 51.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., John (apothecary), 76.
....., Col. John, 345.
....., Nath., 630 (2).
....., Phil., 532.
....., Roger, 24, 43.
....., *alias* Rogers, Capt. or Col. Roger, 235, 281, 312, 323 (2), 331, 389, 485, 556, 653.
Jones, Sir Theo., 260.
....., Thos., 220, 241.
....., Walter, 7.
Joplin, John, 235, 263, 323, 352, 381 (2), 389, 486 (2), 518, 540 (2), 550, 572, 576, 577, 598.
....., Rob., 323 (2).
Jordan, Eliz., 379.
....., Joseph, certificate by, 589.
....., Major, 660.
Jorden, Charity, petition of, 425.
....., James, 425.
Jowles, Hen., 434.
Joyce, Lieut.-Col. (plotter), 279, 292, 370, 463.
Joyes, Augustine, 71.
Jozey, Marg., 567.
....., Sydrach, petition of, 567.
Judas, 512.
Judges or Justices of Assize, gaol delivery, &c., 77, 147, 187, 188, 234, 431, 479, 482, 493, 519, 520, 545, 571, 602, 603; *see also* Exchequer, barons of, and King's Bench and Common Pleas, justices of.
....., attendance on, 386, 465, 480, 523, 666.
....., reference to on petitions, 145, 196.
....., subjects referred to, 63, 366, 451, 474.
....., treatment of Quakers, &c., by, 457, 636, 650.
....., warrants or letters to, 206, 396 (2).
Juke, George, petition of, 56.
Jumper, Mat., 406.
Juries, 428, 431.
Jurors, fines and issues of, 26, 71, 452 (2), 675.
Justices of peace, 46, 82, 158, 165, 251, 287, 371, 448, 457, 483, 489, 602, 650, 659; *see also* under the several counties.
..... of assize, *see* Judges.
Juxon, Wm., Archbishop of Canterbury, 165, 240, 269, 288, 417.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 80.

K.

K——, Jo., letters of, 44.
Katherine, ——, letter of, 219.
Katherine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Kay, John, 363 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 125 (2), 363.
Keach, Benj., 595.
Keddington, *alias* Ketton, 92, 96.
Kedman, Mr., 27.
Keene, Thos., 361.
Keete, Sarah, 352, 369.

Keith, Eliz., Countess Marishall, 160.
Kelley, Rich., 627.
Kelly, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Kelsey, Col., 88, 257, 266, 279, 292, 328, 356, 364, 459.
Kelynge, Sir John, justice of King's Bench, certificate by, 336.
Kempe, Alex., 321.
Kempis, Thos. à, 65.
Kempthorne, Capt., 620.
Kendal, 342, 451, 486, 514, 528, 586.
....., letters dated from, 297, 340, 444, 473.
....., barony of, 45, 131, 198, 239, 340, 457, 500.
Kendall, Jonathan, 18.
....., ..., examination of, 19.
Kenion, Mr., 572.
Kennedy, And., 139, 146.
....., ..., examination of, 32.
....., John, 370.
....., Capt. Phil., petition of, 631.
Kenrick, Col. (plotter), 177.
Kensington, 564.
Kent, John, 435.
....., John (sailor), 513 (2).
Kent, 72, 183, 320, 397.
....., customs' places in, 85.
....., gentry of, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
....., lands and places in, 15, 35, 99, 107, 153, 157, 177, 223, 227, 235, 248, 410, 424, 429, 440, 514, 538, 558 (2), 569, 648 (2), 661.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 177.
....., receiver in, 142.
....., residents in, 40, 58, 213, 227, 231, 237, 246, 309, 362 (2), 406 (2), 418, 501, 518, 567, 622.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Grey.
Kent, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Kentish petition, 93.
Ker, Col. Rob., 254, 270.
....., Wm., 120.
Kerrier, 202, 206, 215.
Kerry, 201.
Kerslake, Mr., 678.
Ketton, *see* Keddington.
Kett's rebellion, 69.
Keverell (Cornwall), 368.
Keviliock, 223.
Keynes, Edw., 511, 512.
....., ..., letter to, 512.
Keynsham, letter dated from, 287.
Keynton, 125, 133.
Kilham, 323.
Killigrew, Eliz., 21, 535.
....., Henrietta, or De Mias, 21, 535.
....., ..., petition of, 21.
....., Sir Henry, 21, 122, 535.
Killigrew, Dr. Hen., 198, 200 (2), 204.
....., ..., letter of, 403.
....., Sir Rob., groom of the bedchamber, 101, 416.
..... Thos., 83, 121, 214 (2), 539.
....., ..., King's letter to, 121.
....., ..., petition of, 360.
....., Wm., 397.
....., Sir Wm., 462, 605, 632.
....., Mr., 390.
....., ..., petition of, 497.
..... ., Mrs., 163.
King, John, 163.
....., Capt. John, 444.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
....., Nich., messenger, warrant to, 314.
King David of Rotterdam, *see* Ships, names of.
King Street, London, 359.
King's Bench, court of, 109, 583, 628.
...., attorney of, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Thos.
...., fines in, 398, 573, 628, 634, 638, 656.
...., justices or judges of, 345, 588; *see also* Mallet, Sir Thos; Wyndham, Wadham; Kelynge, Sir John; Twysden, Thos.
...., ..., letter to, 627.
...., keeper or marshal of, *see* Lenthall, Sir John.
...., lord chief justice of, *see* Hyde, Sir Rob.
.... prison, 58, 187, 633.
King's clerk, 83.
..... coppice (Hants), 564.
..... counsel, *see* Counsellors-at-law.
..... Head (Whitehall), letters dated from, 282.
..... Langley, 401.
..... Lynn, or Lynn Regis, 156, 390, 521, 624.
...., mayor, &c., of, 156, 159.
...., ship owners, &c., of, petitions of, 224, 289.
..... Road, 257.
...., letters dated from, 190, 207, 242, 364, 480.
..... Salts, 272.
"Kingdom saved," 255.
Kingdon, Capt. Rich., 33 (2), 141, 449, 454 (2), 471 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 99.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 33, 38, 47, 53 (2), 68, 108, 140 (10), 141 (3), 206, 235, 238, 245, 317.
....., ..., receipt by, 48.
....., ..., statement by 139.
Kings-at-arms, 212; *see also* Walker, Sir Edw.; Bysche, Sir Edw.; Dugdale, Wm.; Erskine, Sir Chas.
Kingsberry (timber merchant), 281.
Kingsky or Skinsky, Lady, 356 (2), 363.

Kingsley, Lieut. Col. Wm., 345.
....., ..., petitions of, 73, 344.
....., Capt. Wm., 208.
....., ..., letter of, 177.
Kingston, John, 356.
....., Lord, *see* Pierrepoint.
Kingston-on-Thames, 340, 493, 504, 546.
....., ..., letters dated from, 277, 504.
..... (Somerset), 666.
..... (Sussex), 285.
Kingswere, 223.
Kingswood, 24.
..... Forest, 77.
Kingwell, Mau., certificate by, 111.
Kinsale, navy stores at, 335, 345.
Kiplin, 570.
Kirby Stephen, *see* Kirkby Stephen.
Kirk, or Kirke, Chas., 443.
....., Cornelius, ensign, 313.
....., Diana, 656.
....., George, groom of the bedchamber, keeper of Whitehall, 45, 102, 342, 360, 400, 443 (2), 499, 514, 530, 656.
....., ..., petitions of, 45, 205.
....., John, 360.
....., John, gentleman pensioner, 628, 677.
....., Sir Lewis, 277, 286, 677.
....., Mrs., 108.
Kirkby, Rich., 45, 239, 500.
....., Col. Rich., certificate by, 103.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
....., ..., letter to, 448.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
Kirkby Stephen, 336, 347, 486, 491 (3), 528.
Kirkcudbright, 131.
Kirkhoven, Charles Hen. Lord Wotton, 128, 618.
Kirklees, letter dated from, 291.
Kitchen, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Knapton, Renaldo, or Reginald, keeper of Dorchester gaol, 601, 614.
....., ..., petition of, 613.
....., ... statement by, 601.
Knaresborough, 519.
Knasbrough, Wm., letter of, 4.
Kneshaw, George, information of, 463.
Knight, John, or Sir John, mayor of Bristol, 268, 437.
....., ..., letters of, 297, 428, 477, 480–482, 484, 493.
....., ..., letters to, 498, 522.
....., ..., request by, 545.
....., John (of Bristol), 428 (2), 437, 440, 477 (2), 478 (3), 482.
....., John (blockmaker), 570, 638, 669.
....., John, petitions of, 343, 437.
....., John, surgeon, letter of, 596.
....., Sir Ralph, 320, 350.
....., or Knipe, Randolph, 636, 640, 651, 653.
....., Wm, 473.
Knightley, Edw., 525.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
....., Rich., 227, 237, 538.
....., ..., petition of, 226.
Knipe, *see* Knight.
Knottingley, 564.
Knowles, Jacob, 83, 92.
....., John, 678.
....., ... letters to, 379, 442, 517, 522, 555, 593.
..... (plotter), 258, 266, 292.
Krevett, Mr., *see* Crevett.
Kroger, Hans, petition of, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 457.
....., John, letter of, 38.
Kuis, Gerrit Jooste, 570.
....., ..., notes and letters of, 566 (2), 567.

L.

L——, Martin, letter to, 264.
L'Acadie, 351.
La Chapelle, Mons., 58.
Lackey (prisoner), 345.
Lackington, White, letter dated from, 138.
Lacoft, John, 584.
Lady, Mary, letter of, 567.
La Garde, Jane, 164, 455, 538.
Lagos, 317.
Lambe, Dr. Jas., certificate by, 209,
Lambert, Frances Lady, 183.
....., ..., letters of, 183, 508.
....., ..., petitions of, 166, 508.
....., Capt. James, 675.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 267, 273, 316.
....., Col. John, 98, 155, 303, 404, 480, 508 (2), 514, 658.
....., ..., escape of, 263.
....., ..., estates of, 26, 30, 41, 166.
....., ..., soldiers, &c., of, 155, 299, 301, 639.
Lambeth, 80, 167, 257, 546, 670.
....., letter dated from, 435.
..... House, 364.
Lambly, Wm., letter of, 438.
Lamplugh, Dr. Thos., 165, 192.
Lampreys, export of, 236.
Lancashire, 6, 66, 216, 291, 299, 323, 340, 346, 433, 520, 545, 618.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 6, 19, 69, 281, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
....., King's preachers of, 62,
....., lands and places in, 9, 87, 222, 538.
..... militia, commissioners for, 287.

Lancashire, receiver in, 62.
....., residents in, 7, 410, 417, 457, 486, 650.
....., sheriff and justices of or in, 489.
Lancaster, 265, 420, 433, 444, 511, 519, 523.
....., charter of, 173, 177, 185.
..... gaol, 489, 512, 545.
....., mayor, &c., of, 177.
....., ..., petition of, 173.
....., county palatine of, 29, 265, 435, 575.
....., ..., justices of peace of, 265, 511.
....., duchy of, 188, 376, 401, 420, 525, 654, 658.
....., ..., attorney of, *see* Heath, Sir John.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Seymour, Lord; Ingram, Sir Thos.
....., ..., lands belonging to, 13 (2), 94, 95, 111, 502, 526, 611.
....., ..., receiver of, 621.
....., ..., vice-chancellor of, 608.
Lancaster, Capt. Thos., master of attendance at Portsmouth, 249, 380.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 74, 84, 171, 263, 265, 274, 277, 393, 426, 487, 492, 506, 589, 665.
Lanckton, justice for Lincolnshire, 219.
Land Deep, 148, 171.
Landguard Point or Fort, 104, 146, 234, 409, 480, 578, 616.
Land's End, 202.
Lane, Sir George, 260.
....., ..., letter of, 394.
....., Jane, petition of, 425.
....., Col. John, 152, 154, 346, 390.
....., ..., letter of, 152.
Laney, Dr. Benj., Bishop of Peterborough, 39, 84.
....., ..., elected Bishop of Lincoln, 39, 63, 78, 94, 100, 126 (2), 128.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
Langar (Notts), 39, 149.
Langdale, Marmaduke Lord, certificate by, 39.
Langdon, Walter, 45, 456.
....., ..., petition of, 368.
Langley (Hants), 212.
....., letter dated from, 489.
..... Park, letters dated from, 436, 440.
Langley, Sir Roger, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 324, 513, 518, 521, 607, 615.
....., ..., letters to, 326, 339, 394, 627.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 429, 482, 496, 507, 550, 563 (2), 566 (2), 598, 635, 646.
....., ..., warrants to, 497, 593.
....., Thos., letter to, 633.
....., ..., letter of, 636.
Langston, Anth., information of, 5.
Langstone, or Langston, Ant., 206 (5), 218, 336 (2), 343.
....., ..., petition of, 336.
Langton, Matt., 15.
Languedoc, 96.
Lanhydrock, 662.
Lanier, Nich., petition of, 283.
Lannoy, Benj., consul at Aleppo, 116, 290.
....., ..., letter of, 270.
....., ..., letters to, 109, 116, 186, 290, 660.
Lanyon, John, letters of, 114, 300, 316, 339, 395.
La Perle, M., 503.
Lapp, or Lopp, Gabriel, 358, 385.
Larding, John, examination of, 532.
Larkham, Mr., 405.
Larweck deals, 215.
Lascelles, Capt. Thos., 16, 391, 463.
....., Col., 16, 18.
Lathing, Wm., *see* Leving.
Lathom, letters, &c., dated from, 14, 19, 294, 511, 519, 545, 577
Latin tongue, 65, 191, 194 (2), 461, 521.
..... works, 506.
Laud, Wm., late Archbishop of Canterbury, 299, 320, 321.
Lauder, ——, 544.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne, A., certificate by, 345.
....., Major General Rowland, petition of, 418.
Launceston, 333, 368.
....., letter dated from, 57.
Laurel, the, 324, 341.
Laurence, Jo., letter of, 650.
Lausanne, 149, 380 (2), 661.
Lavant, 57, 146.
Law, ——, 583.
Lawes, Hen., 50, 399,
Lawrence, Jas., letters of, 516, 558, 585, 644, 673.
....., ..., estimates by, 651, 653.
....., Sir John, 643.
....., Thos., 362.
....., (in Holland), 88, 266, 279, 292, 460.
Lawrey, Col., 294.
....., Capt., 405.
Lawry, Gavin, 12, 27 (3), 28, 30, 38, 140, 421 (2), 438 (2), 449.
....., ..., examination of, 27,
....., ..., letters to, 28, 139.
....., ..., wife of, 30.
Lawson, Vice-Admiral Sir John, 115, 126, 193, 233, 352, 444, 591, 618, 652, 667.
....., ..., certificate of, 42, 137.
....., ..., grant to, 86.
....., ..., letter of, 286.
....., ..., letters to, 99, 342, 402
....., ..., warrant to, 130.
....., Sir Wilfrid, 217.
Lax, John, letter to, 8.
Layton, George, 370 (2).
....., Dr., 63.
Lazenby, Wm., 35.
Lea Baly, timber in, 371, 672.

Leach, Fras., 497, 503.
....., Thos., 11, 18, 19, 36.
....., ..., examination of, 8.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
Lead, 107 (2), 109, 195, 207, 262.
Leaden Hall (London), 535.
Leather, skins, &c., 262.
Leaver (minister), 391.
Lechlade, 654.
Le Cœur, Wm., *see* Heart.
Ledbury, 174.
Ledman, John, 290.
Lee, George, 138.
....., ..., letter of, 182.
....., Stephen, 153.
....., Thos., 438.
....., (of the bedchamber), 417.
....., Mr., 405.
....., laird of, *see* Lockhart, Sir James.
Leech, Jo., 677.
Leeds, John, 659.
Leeds, 284, 299, 334, 337, 353, 375, 376, 392, 428, 443, 447, 485, 486, 488.
....., letter dated from, 299.
....., petition of clothiers of, 535.
Leek, Ralph, 601 (2).
Leeke, Jane, Lady, *alias* Madame Bennet, 153.
....., Katherine, 153.
....., Sir Rich., 153,
Leeming (plotter), *see* Leving.
Leeth, Sir Edw., 181.
....., Sir Rob., 181.
Leeward Isles, 355.
Le Febvre, or Fevre, Mons., 14, 170.
Le Fevre, Nicasius, King's apothecary, 80, 122, 137, 142, 481, 485 (2).
....., ..., bill of, 76.
....., ..., petitions of, 76, 360, 481.
Legg, John, 246, 306.
....., Col. Rich., ranger of Whichwood, 639, 640.
....., Col. Wm., lieut. of ordnance, master of the armory, 131, 348, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 129.
....., ..., licence to, 539.
....., ..., payments to, 92, 127, 281, 359, 385, 513, 514, 573 (3), 589, 616 (2), 634, 654.
....., ..., petitions of, 288, 375.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 391, 467, 560.
....., ..., warrants to, 89, 432, 494, 535, 548, 562, 579, 600, 643.
....., Col., lieut. of Pendennis Castle, 212.
..... (coiner), 524.
Leghorn, 22, 109, 145, 220, 228, 273, 304, 388, 414.
....., letters dated from, 46, 51, 457, 465, 482, 534, 593.
Le Grand, Anna, 121, 137, 414.
....., ..., letters of, 40 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 40, 124.
Leicester, Eliza, Lady, letters of, 112, 319, 382, 667.
..... (her son), 112, 148, 319, 382, 667.
....., Sir Rob., 667.
....., ..., letter of, 148.
....., (prisoner), 533.
Leicester, mayor, &c., of, 412.
Leicestershire, 316, 367.
....., justices in, 29.
....., lands and places in, 127.
....., residents in, 663.
Leidam (surgeon), 517.
Leigh, letters dated from, 437, 445.
Leigh, Bryan, petition of, 246.
....., Edw., 282.
....., Humphrey, 101.
....., Rich., letter of, 306.
....., Rob., petition of, 145.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, 260, 571.
Leith, 377, 430.
Leke, Fras., 335, 351.
Leming, *see* Leving.
Lemon, ——, 73.
Lennard, Capt. Wm., 31.
Lenox, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stuart.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart.
..... lands, 41, 359.
Lent, 551.
....., licences to sell meat in, 30, 37, 53, 54, 60, 63, 492, 493, 497, 503.
....., observation of, 15, 64, 452, 489.
Lenthal, Wm., 420.
Lenthall, Sir John, marshal of the King's Bench, 420 (2), 497.
....., ..., certificate by, 30.
....., ..., warrant to, 638.
....., J., letters of, 334, 544.
....., Dr. Thos., 537.
Lenton, Jerome, certificate by, 42.
Lenton (Notts), 321.
Leonard, Mr., 71.
Leopard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lerock, John, 157.
Leslie, Katherine, petitions of, 418 (4).
....., or Lesly, Rob., 182, 219, 418 (3).
Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes, lord commissioner of Scotland, 174, 179, 245, 250, 265, 278, 291, 505.
L'Espervanche, Jane, 59, 91.
....., M., 244 (2), 263.
Lester, Chris., 387.
....., Sydrach, 279, 352, 356, 360, 361, 362, 366 (2), 377, 379, 387 (5), 456, 476.
....., ..., letter to, 366.
....., Wm., 387.
....., Mrs., 367, 387.

Lestrange, Roger, surveyor of the press, 92, 240, 260 (2), 265, 369, 379, 396, 510, 616, 634.
....., ..., warrants to or for, 101, 293, 295, 311, 324, 465, 519, 577, 586, 594, 621 (2), 629.
....., ..., letters of, 274, 452, 581.
Letter Office, 357; *see also* Post Office.
...., letters dated from, 91 (2), 103, 196, 238.
Letters, &c., signed by the King, lists of, 15, 23, 41, 47, 49, 53, 62, 412, 492.
Levant or Turkey Company, 54, 91, 270, 508.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Riccard, Sir And.
....., ..., King's letter to, 385.
....., ..., letters of (1663): 22 (3), 23, 37, 49 (3), 66 (2), 107 (3), 109, 116 (2), 119, 195 (2), 220 (2), 273 (4), 286, 290 (3), 387 (2), 388 (2).
....., ..., ... (1664): 427 (2), 429, 450, 515, 516 (3), 660 (3).
....., ..., marine factor of, *see* Loe, Martin.
....., ..., petition of, 434.
....., ..., treasurer of, at Constantinople, *see* Hedges, Wm.; at Aleppo, *see* Brown, Mun.; at Smyrna, *see* Mowse, Rich.
Leveson, Fras., *alias* Fowler, 630.
Levet, Thos., note by, 559.
Leving, Lathing, or Leeming, Capt. Wm., 194, 323, 405, 479 (3), 480, 488, 540, 563, 593, 594 (2), 598, 621, 653,
....., ..., letters of, 573, 608 (2), 615, 627, 629.
....., ..., petitions of, 574 (2).
Levingston, John, 71, 390, 391.
....., Wm., 107, 412.
Leviston (minister), 63.
Lewes, 656.
....., letters dated from, 293, 395.
Lewis, Charles, 241.
....., E., receipt by, 615.
....., Edmund, 191.
....., Edward, 191.
....., Sam., 247.
....., Thos., 191.
....., Thos., victualler's clerk, 25.
....., ..., certificates by, 48, 87, 121, 156, 164, 244, 258, 259, 300, 348.
....., ..., letters of, 259, 432.
....., Wm., 528.
Lewisham, 538.
Lewsley, Thos., 602.
....., ..., letters of, 105, 129, 137, 145, 443, 592, 602 (3).
....., ..., receipt of, 251.
Lex, Hen., certificate by, 602.
Lexinton, Lord, *see* Sutton.
Ley, James, 3rd Earl of Marlbobough, 270.
Ley, Mr. (of Cheshire), 96.
Leyden, 13 (2), 426.
....., letter dated from, 541.
Libels, 426, 429, 432, 488, 604; *see also* Books, treasonable and seditious.
Lichfield, 152, 155 (2), 165.
....., charter of, 627, 641 (2), 654.
....., letter dated from, 242.
..... and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Hacket, Dr. John.
....., bishopric of, 64.
....., chapter of, 41.
...., dean of, 171, 339, 461.
Liddell, Sir Thos., 129, 227, 495.
....., Lady, 495.
Lieutenants of counties, lords, 340, 468.
....., ..., letters to, 231 (2), 325, 458 (4), 471, 474 (2), 481.
....., ..., list of, 399.
....., deputy, 340, 468; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., list of, 399.
Lightfoot, Jo., 575.
Lighthouses or beacons, 224, 289, 507, 570, 637, 656, 672.
Lilburne, George, 566.
....., John, 462.
....., Thos., 196.
....., Capt., 196, 360, 445 (3).
Lillicrap, or Lillicraft, Peter, 179, 180, 214, 230 (3), 267 (2), 268.
....., ..., petition of, 213.
....., ..., statement by, 213.
....., Mrs., 180, 230 (4).
Lilly, Wm., 367.
Lily, the, 549, 675.
Limehouse (London), 78.
....., letter dated from, 238.
Limerick, 196, 202.
Lincoln, ——, sen. (prisoner), 329.
....., ——, jun., 329.
Lincoln, 162, 390, 466.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
....., bishop of, *see* Sanderson, Rob.; Laney, Benj.
....., dean and chapter of, 39, 49.
....., diocese or bishopric of, 34, 78, 126, 128 (2), 154.
Lincoln's Inn, 163, 578, 581.
...., residents in, 114, 487.
.... Fields, 581, 589.
...., letter dated from, 45.
...., petition of inhabitants of, 461.
.... gardens, 581.
Lincolnshire, 218, 219, 479, 521, 563, 639.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 323, 466, 595.
....., ..., letter of, 440.
....., fens in, 56, 82, 99, 122, 155, 411, 489, 509, 631.
....., lands and places in, 35, 51, 62, 98, 108, 109, 117, 158, 219, 224, 411, 444, 538, 583.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.

Lincolnshire, residents in, 219, 518, 600, 615.
....., sheriff of, 114, 155, 162, 213, 363.
....., ..., King's letter to, 213, 219.
Lindsay, John, 14th Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 29, 35, 41, 146.
Lindsey, Col. Rob., 402.
....., Mr., 265.
....., Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Linen, 218, 231.
Lingen, Alice, lady, 348 (2), 363.
....., Sir Hen., 348, 363.
Linlinthgow, Earl of, *see* Livingston.
Linton (Kent), 40.
Lion, the, 669.
Lippock, letter dated from, 546.
Lisbon, 75, 87, 304, 308, 310, 341, 505.
....., consul at, 308; *see* Maynard, Thos.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 17, 42, 45 (2), 75 (2), 165, 233 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 132, 187, 193.
....., troops for, 132; *see also* Portugal.
....., vessels, to or from, 45, 192, 244, 328, 377.
....., victualling agent at, *see* Cock, Rob.
Liskeard, 383 (2).
....., mayor of, 382.
Lisle, 44.
Lisle, Col. John, 144, 149, 380, 419.
....., Thos., 343, 357.
Lister, Martha, 244.
....., Matthew, consul at Cyprus, 388.
Littlebury, Rob., 406.
....., examination of, 177.
Littletons, the, 256.
Liverpool, 19, 289.
....., customs' places in, 584.
Livesey, Sir Mich., 266, 309 (2), 460.
Livingston, George, Earl of Linlinthgow, lieutenant-general of Scotland, 131, 291.
Livingston, Jas., Viscount Newburgh, 40 (3), 264, 280.
Lizard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lloyd, David, 287 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 287.
....., Edw., sen., 285.
....., Sir Evan, 248 (2), 303, 306, 453.
....., ..., letter to, 303.
....., J., letter of, 258.
....., Sir Rich., 241.
... ., ..., letter of, 220.
....., ..., order by, 220.
....., Dr., 114.
..... (plotter), 303.
Llyssin, letters dated from, 298, 532.
Loader, Wm., mayor of Wallingford, certificate by, 116.
Lochiel, 223, 265.
Lock, John, 13, 19 (2), 21.
....., Matt., 495, 570.
Lockhart, Sir James, laird of Lee, 184.
Lockhart, John, letter of, 496.
....., Rich., 401, 496.
....., Wm., letter of, 476.
....., Capt., 474.
Lockier, Capt., 663 (2).
....., Mrs., 635.
Lockwood (of Hull), 300.
Lockyer, John, 309 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 309.
....., Michael, 334.
....., Wm., 30, 100.
Loddington, 43.
Lodge, Mrs., letter to, 546.
Loe, Martin, marine factor at Scanderoon, 109.
....., ..., letters to, 186, 660.
....., Col., 38.
Loftus, Capt., 234.
Logwood, 107 (2), 383, 394, 488, 545, 607.
Lombard Street, London, 88, 403.
....., ..., letter dated from, 475.
London, Nath., 449, 602.
....., ..., letter of, 449.
London, the, *see* Ships, names of.
London, 18, 27, 43, 112, 129, 147, 150, 161, 165, 219, 233, 234, 268, 462, 516, 539, 581, 582, 589, 616, 621, 659.
....., aldermen of 372 (2), 408, 549, 580, 605, 638, 642.
....., ..., certificate by, 580.
....., ..., court of, 504, 558, 578.
....., ..., letter to, 504, 558.
....., ..., petitions of, 37, 452.
....., arms sent to, 426.
....., assessments on, 418 (2).
..... Bridge, 86.
....., buildings or tenements in, 14, 61, 401, 549, 590.
....., ..., Act to prevent, 164, 402 (2).
....., calkers, 675.
....., chamber of, 418 (2), 558,
....., chamberlain of, *see* Player, Sir Thos.
....., charter of, 37, 94.
....., churches in, 64, 68, 138, 405.
....., citizens of, 509, 604.
....., ..., petition of, 569.
....., city of, 66, 79, 278, 418, 472, 475, 483, 499, 504, 526 (2), 561, 569, 575, 580, 621, 678.
....., ..., loans of to King, 280, 634.
....., coal meters at, 79 (3).
....., collections in, 326, 364.
....., college of physicians in, *see* Physicians.
....., common council of, 79, 355, 406, 408, 535, 558.
....., ..., King's letter to, 79.
....., constables, order to, 66.
....., conventicles in, 104, 485, 603, 632, 670, 678.

London, customs in, *see* London port of, and Customs.
....., designs against, 624.
....., disturbances or plots in, or threatened, 66, 226, 289, 347, 348, 352, 393, 481, 485, 486, 498, 552.
....., ..., persons connected with, 256, 281, 284, 316, 323, 330, 356, 376, 382, 405, 480, 486, 507, 521, 526, 540, 563, 571, 598, 606 (2), 608.
....., excise in, 8, 9, 272, 416.
....., ... office in, *see* Excise.
....., fairs in or near, 475.
....., goods, &c., from or to, 286, 297, 429, 527.
....., highways in, 461.
....., Jews in, petition of, 672.
....., justices of, 452.
....., knights commoners of, 372.
....., lands in, 401, 442, 526 (2).
....., law business or trials at, 299, 322.
....., letters, &c., sent from, 432, 487.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1663): 20, 22 (3), 23, 28 (3), 33, 37, 40, 49 (3), 52, 55, 66 (3), 68, 82, 107 (2), 108, 111, 116 (2), 119, 120, 140 (5), 141, 145, 153, 163, 186 (3), 194 (2), 195, 217 (2), 221, 240 (2), 252, 258 (2), 260, 273 (4), 286, 290 (3), 297, 364, 373, 379, 382, 387, 388 (2), 394.
....., ..., (1664): 427, 429, 450, 467, 504, 508, 515, 516 (3), 522, 525, 532, 535, 562, 570, 580, 606, 610 (2), 660 (3).
....., licences to come to or remain in, 535, 541, 552, 553, 555, 560, 561.
....., lieutenants or lieutenancy of, 481 (2).
....., ..., King's letter to, 348, 481.
....., major-general of, 412.
....., markets in or near, 509, 569.
....., merchants of, 103, 120, 127, 153, 156, 187, 229. 459.
....., ..., petitions of, 173, 187, 617.
....., militia of, 418, 481 (2).
....., moneys for, 434.
....., Navy Office in, *see* Navy Office.
....., ..., stores in, 335, 345.
....., news from, 119.
....., Old Bailey in, *see* Old Bailey.
....., orders to leave, 530.
....., parishes of 19 (3), 117, 137, 225, 313, 320, 339 (2), 492, 552, 570, 584, 617, 627.
....., persons in or about, 27, 92, 144, 162, 210, 258, 291, 339, 367, 405, 432, 446, 521, 532 (2), 535, 548, 606, 615, 624, 650, 664.
....., persons from, 570.
....., places in or near, 500, 509.
....., port of, 200, 271.
....., ..., customs' officers in, 208, 211, 308, 363 (2).
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 78, 103.
....., ..., offices in, 22, 80, 161, 232, 308 (2), 330, 358, 363 (3).
London, post office at, *see* Post Office.
....., post to, 409.
....., prisoners and convicts in, 475 (4), 596.
....., recorder of, *see* Wylde, Sir Wm.
....., records of, 372.
....., reports in, 278.
....., residents in (Londoners), 19, 27, 37, 41, 43, 52, 95, 102, 129, 139, 144, 159, 175, 182, 183, 232, 247, 256, 266, 317, 327, 334, 352, 355, 363, 373, 403, 406, 413, 425, 426, 431, 483, 494, 502, 505, 529, 543, 556, 573, 594, 638, 648, 654, 663, 670.
....., royal society of, *see* Royal Society.
....., schismatics in, 406.
....., seamen from, 506.
....., sheriffs of, 416, 475, 578.
....., ..., warrants or letters to, 145, 175, 208, 231, 252, 254, 306, 330, 569.
....., ships at, near, or to, 113, 632.
....., ships or boats of, 96, 410, 442, 632.
....., shrievalty of, 358.
....., subsidy collectors in, 254.
....., suburbs of, 66, 67, 653.
....., sword cutlers in, certificate of, 103.
....., tradesmen, &c. of, petition of, 173.
....., travellers to and from, 4, 6, 9, 27 (2), 38, 39, 47, 74, 84, 85, 134, 187, 192, 208, 216, 229, 235 (2), 260, 295, 297, 325, 327, 331, 335, 338 (3), 350, 376, 382, 405, 423, 428, 429, 432 (2), 433, 441, 448, 457, 464, 465, 476, 477 (2), 478, 479, 480, 490, 491, 544, 566, 578, 599, 605, 607, 609, 618.
....., vintners in, 531, 544.
....., ..., petition of, 505.
..... Wall, 442.
London, Lord Mayors of, 406, 408.
....., ..., petition of, 418.
(1662–3): Sir John Robinson, 10, 79, 232, 280, 281.
letters and note of, 82, 276, 278, 317.
letters to from the King, 25, 79, 206, 254.
order of, 66.
petitions of, 37, 86.
petition to, 98.
warrants to, 145, 206.
(1663–4): Sir Ant. Bateman, 355, 408, 451, 499, 504, 549, 551.
certificate of, 580.
letter of, 466.
letters to, from the King, 346, 504, 526, 558.
petitions of, 452, 475, 569.
London, City Companies of, 25:—
Barber Surgeons, 73.
....., certificate by, 76.
Cooks, 355, 450.
....., petition of, 317.

London, City Companies of—*cont.*
Distillers, letter to, 617.
Dyers, 374.
Fishmongers, petition of, 622.
Framework Knitters, 262.
Glassmakers, 575.
Goldsmiths, 205, 425.
..... Hall, 197, 511, 543.
Grocers, 487.
Haberdashers, 510.
..... Hall, 511, 543, 592.
Innholders, 327, 369.
Merchant Tailors, 328.
....., King's letter to, 328.
Musicians, 542 (2).
....., petition of, 511.
Needlemakers, 343, 449.
Painters, 72.
Pinmakers, 262, 461.
Printers, 413.
Stationers, 406, 413 (2).
Tobacco Pipe Makers, 126.
....., petition of, 571.
Wax Chandlers, 322.
Weavers' Hall, 541.
Wire-drawers, 496 (2).
Woolmen, or Woolpackers, 469.
....., petition of, 469.
London, Streets, &c., of, 549:—
Aldermanbury, 10.
Aldgate, 288, 627.
Barbican, 20.
Basinghall Street, 53, 338, 485.
Billingsgate, 352, 657.
Bishopsgate, 95, 162, 645.
Blackfriars, 13, 246, 378.
Broad Street, 310, 318.
Cannon Street, 556.
Chalcoat's Lane, 585.
Chancery Lane, 268, 296, 581.
Charing Cross, 94 (2), 281, 303, 436.
Cheapside, 140, 334, 674.
..... Gate, 549.
Coleman Street, 678.
Cornhill, 48.
Covent Garden, 359, 678.
Cripplegate, 320, 406.
East Smithfield, 501, 569.
Gracechurch Street, 325.
Gutter Lane, 496.
Hatton Gardens, letter dated from, 52.
Haymarket, 104, 105, 208 (2), 333, 588, 625.
Holborn, 492.
..... Bridge, 440.
....., High, letter dated from, 491.
London, Streets, &c., of—*cont.*
Jewin Street, 496.
King Street, 359.
Lincoln's Inn, *see* Lincoln's Inn.
Little Britain, 406, 485.
Lombard Street, 88, 403.
....., letter dated from, 475.
Lothbury, 531, 566, 660.
Mark Lane, 153.
Milk Street, 179 (2).
Minories, the, 313, 484.
Montague Close, 20.
Moorfields, 664.
New Street, 404.
Old Spring Gardens, 514 (2), 643.
Old Street, 589.
Pall Mall, 78 (2), 88, 424.
....., ..., residents in, petitions of, 78 (2).
....., ... Fields, 104, 105.
Peter Street, 177.
Piccadilly, 588, 599, 625.
Poultry, 463.
Red Cross Street, 13.
St. John's Street, 351.
St. Martin's Lane, 72, 436, 646.
Seething Lane, 66, 288.
Shoe Lane, 8, 404.
Shoreditch, 406.
Smithfield, 258, 292, 405.
Soper Lane, 451.
Spitalfields, 157.
Spring Gardens, 443.
Strand, 54, 256, 505, 661.
Swedeland Court, 405.
Temple Bar, 549.
Thames Street, 63, 86, 268.
Thomas Court, 345.
Tower Street, 587.
Watling Street, 14, 632.
West Smithfield, 492, 580.
Whitechapel, 72, 73, 137.
Whitefriars, 484.
Wood Street, 344.
London, bishop of, 222, 406, 417; *see also* Sheldon, Gilbert; Henchman, Hum.
....., dean and chapter of, *see* St. Paul's, dean and chapter of.
....., diocese or bishopric of, 185, 269, 285, 315, 321.
Loney, Anne, 198, 199.
....., Wm., 198, 199.
Long, James, sen., 105, 185.
....., James, jun., 185.
....., Sir Rob., 105, 185, 240, 307, 403, 411, 505, 520, 661.
...., ..., certificate, &c., by, 329, 423, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 250, 333, 356, 554.
....., ..., letters to, 316, 322.

Long Combe, 475, 485.
Long Island, 246.
Longleat, 271.
Long Parliament, 368, 556, 571 ; *see also* Parliament, late, and usurped powers.
Longueville, Wm., 640, 657.
Lonsdale, 618.
Lopez, Cape, 534.
Lopham, 609.
Lopp, Gabriel, *see* Lapp.
Loraine, Major Ant., *see* Lorraine.
Lord Mayor, *see* London, Lord Mayor of.
Lord's Day, Bill for observance of, 234.
....., ..., proclamation for observance of, 250.
Lords, House of, 65, 155, 160, 289.
....., ..., attendants on, 289, 292 (3).
....., ..., conferences of, with the Commons, 90, 562.
....., ..., orders in, 162 (2), 213 (2), 217, 219 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 132.
....., ..., reference to on a petition, 145.
....., ..., serjeant of, 601.
....., ..., speaker of, 54.
Lorn, Lord, *see* Campbell.
Lorraine, 401.
Lorraine, or Loraine, Major Ant., 355.
Lothbury, *see* London, streets in.
Lotteries, 200, 258, 408, 415, 433, 437, 454, 455 (6), 477, 481, 482, 493, 576, 622.
....., licences for, 253, 361, 396, 397 (2).
Loughborough, Lord, *see* Hastings.
Louvre print, 65.
....., letter dated from, 410.
Love hoy, the, 534, 552.
Love, Nich., 24.
..... (of Tynemouth), 615.
....., Dr., *see* Hobson, Paul.
Loveday, Thos., 406.
Lovejoy, —— jun. (prisoner), 221.
Lovelace, John, Lord, Lord Lieutenant for Berkshire, 18, 409, 487, 542.
....., ..., attestation by, 497.
....., ..., letters to, 553, 556 (2), 559, 636, 644, 647.
Lovelace, Fras., 189, 197, 215, 502.
..... , ..., letter of, 208.
Loving, John, 8, 121, 582.
....., ..., petition of, 121.
....., Wm., 505, 661.
Low Countries, the, 230, 419, 490, 593; *see also* Netherlands, Holland, and Flanders.
Lowdoun, Lord, 541.
Lowe, Hen., 490, 498.
....., John, 416.
....., Capt., 543, 581 (2).
Lower, Mr., 213.
Lowestoft, 99.
....., letter dated from, 39.
Lowick, letter dated from, 509.
Lowther, Hen., letter of, 616.
....., John, 198, 578, 605.
....., ..., petition of, 131.
....., Sir John, 198, 586.
....., ..., note of, 528.
....., Thos., petition of 594.
Loyalists, the, 566.
Lubec dollars, 322.
Luc, Mrs. de, *see* Luke.
Lucas, John, Lord, 58.
....., Baroness, *see* Grey.
Lucas, Sir Charles, 58.
....., Hen., 341.
....., Hen. (late), 401, 461.
Lucca oil, 226.
Lucerne, 264.
Luckin, Anne, petition of, 499.
....., Thos., 499.
Lucy, ——, pardon for, 61.
Luddington, Wm., 542.
Ludgate, prisoners in, 180.
....., ..., complaint of, 408.
Ludlow, 350, 532.
..... Castle, 399.
....., letter dated from, 130.
Ludlow, Lieut.-Col. Edm., 12, 13, 279, 291, 380 (2), 398, 426, 463, 465, 532, 586, 661, 662.
....., ..., in connection with plots, 44, 60, 72, 74, 144, 162, 237, 299, 352, 370, 382, 486, 576, 671.
....., ..., letter of, 398.
....., ..., search for, 37, 296, 356.
....., Mrs., 13, 291.
..... (militia col.), 587.
Lugwardine (Hereford), 133.
Luke, or Luc, Katherine de, 31.
....., ..., petition of, 31.
....., Philip de, 31.
Lullingstone (Kent), 362.
Lulworth Castle, 170.
Lumby, David, 486.
Lumley, ——, 506.
Lunatics, custody of, 4, 383; *see also* Idiots.
Luneburg, (Christian Louis) Duke of, 48.
Lunny (plotter), 624.
Lunsford, Sir Herb., petition of, 676.
Luther, Gilbert, 410.
....., ..., information of, 167.
Lutherans, the, 593.
Luton (Bedford), 48.
Lux, Abram, 271.
Lydcot, Giles, 386.
Lyddall, Sir Fras., 298.
Lydney, 21.
....., letters dated from, 21, 99, 560, 672.
Lye, Rob.. 155, 272.
Lyme Regis (Dorset), 289, 365, 452, 460.
....., ..., letter dated from, 306.
Lyminge, 177.
Lyne, Matthew, 85.

Lynn Regis, *see* King's Lynn.
Lyon King-at-arms, 504.
Lyttleton, Sir Hen., 73.
....., ..., certificate by, 49.
Lytton, Sir Rowland, 132.
....., ..., letter to, 163.

M.

M——, E., letter of, 594.
M——, H., letters of, 274, 345.
M——, S., 297.
....., ..., letter of, 297.
M——, T., letter of, 463.
M——, W., letters of, 317 (2).
M——, Mrs., letter to, 317.
Mac Carty, Charles, Lord Muskerry, 425.
Mac Ceogh, Melaghten, 246.
Macclesfield, mayor of, 222.
....., forest of, 251.
Macdonnel, Alex., Marquis of Antrim, 234, 314.
Macdonnell, Thos., petition of, 419.
Macdorment, Alex., 313.
MacDowell, Sir Jas., 226, 232 (2), 272.
MacGrah, Capt. John, 571.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
Mac Grath, Bryan, petition of, 419.
Macguaire, Rob., 391, 521, 541.
Machell, John, 345.
Mackerel, the, of Hamburg, 534 (2), 543.
Mackie, Hen., 278.
Mackintosh, laird of, 265.
McKnish, Mr., 1.
Macleod, Neill, Laird of Assint, 245, 409.
Macmarrow, Col., 8.
Madder, 545, 582.
Madack, or Maddocks, Rob., 581.
....., ..., letter to, 275.
Madison, Mr. (timber merchant), 238.
Madrid, 152, 168, 260, 264, 379.
Magador, 618.
Magors, Rob., shipwright, accounts, &c., of 88, 282, 290.
....., ..., letters of, 633, 677.
....., ..., letter to, 637.
....., Capt., 671.
Maestricht, 260.
Magdalen of Poole, the, 366, 387.
Maidenhead, charter of, 63.
Maidman, Hen., 244.
Maidstone, 26, 68, 424.
..... mayor of, 424.
....., petition of threadmakers of, 569.
Mainwaring, Chas., 302.
....., John, letter of, 346.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, gentleman of the bedchamber, secretary for Scotland, 27, 29, 107, 174, 178, 179, 184, 291, 367, 412, 504, 511.
....., ..., letter to, 251.
....., ..., payment to, 453.
....., ..., reference of a petition to, 468.
Majorca, 595.
..... Road, letter dated from, 596.
Maker (Cornwall), 125, 471, 487.
Maker, Hen., 585.
Mallerstang, 347, 491, 539, 561, 598.
Mallet, Baldwin, 565.
....., John, 565.
....., Sir Thos., judge of the King's Bench, 188.
....., ..., petition of, 565.
Mallory, or Marley, Sir John, 104.
....., ..., information of, 319.
....., ..., petition of, 191.
....., Wm., 104.
....., Lady, 577.
Mally, Mrs., 176.
Malmsbury, 301.
Malton, 653.
Maltus, or Malthus, Austin, 334, 352.
Man, Isle of, 94, 178 (2), 238, 461, 539.
....., ..., Deemsters of, 299.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Nowell, Major Hen.
....., ..., Lord of, *see* Stanley, Earl of Derby.
....., ..., officers in, 142.
....., ..., prisoners sent to, 574 (2).
....., ..., resident in, 33.
....., ..., trial and death, &c., of Wm., Christian in, 9, 14, 19, 52, 64, 179, 238.
....., ..., bishop of, *see* Barrow, Dr. Isaac; Rutter, Sam.
Man, Edw., mayor of Poole, 367.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
....., Capt. Thos., 574.
Manby, John, petition of, 93.
....., Wm., 69, 97 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 93.
....., Dr., 69.
Mancelli, Simon, memorial by, 258.
Manchester, 501, 512, 519, 659.
....., paper dated from, 659.
Mandeville, Lord, *see* Montague.
Maning, Edw., 285.
Manley, John, 577, 578.
....., Thos., 288, 348.
Mann, John, 62.
....., Col., 650.
Manne, Jo., examination of, 306.
Manners, Lady, 234.
Mansell, Fras., 552.
....., ..., petition of, 552.
....., Phil., 444.
Mansfield, Lord, *see* Cavendish.
....., letter dated from, 128.

Manton, Dr., 65, 484.
Manuel, Don Francisco, passes for, 109 (2).
Manufactures, 64, 142, 412.
Manuscripts, 506, 473; *see also* Charles II., books and MSS. of.
Manx, *see* Man, Isle of.
Maplesden, Gervase, 257.
March, George, 558.
....., ..., petition of, 558.
....., Rich., certificate by, 423.
Mardike, 309.
Mares, Mr., 489.
Margaret, the, 314.
Margets (rope merchant), 639.
Marine, John, 128.
Mariners or seamen, impress of, 597, 607, 608, 614, 625, 634, 644, 673, 674; *see also* Seamen.
....., ministers for, 374, 628 (2), 632; *see also* Navy Chaplains.
....., recall of, 599, 647.
Marishal, Countess, *see* Keith.
Market, clerks of, 208.
Market Bosworth, 109.
Markham, Alex., list of ships by, 600.
....., Major George, 47.
....., ..., letters of, 394, 428, 432.
....., John, 208, 210.
....., Rob., 210.
....., Wm., certificate by, 137.
Mark Lane, London, 153.
Marlborough, 264.
....., Earl of, *see* Ley, James.
Marley, *see* Mallory.
Marlow, Thos., 644.
Marquess and Richmond fee, 131, 198, 239, 500.
Marre, Wm., 537, 580.
Marsden, Gamaliel, 519.
....., Jeremy, 375, 376, 405, 502.
..... (of Haigh Hall), 519.
Marseilles, 264, 391.
....., consul at, 114, 202, 227, 517.
Marsh, Fras., Archbishop of Armagh, 323.
....., Hen., 211, 270, 278, 334, 497, 503.
....., ..., petition of, 334.
....., Rich., petition of, 101.
..... (boatmaker), 176.
Marshal, Earl, commissioners for the office of, 59, 72, 201, 372, 493.
....., ..., certificate by, 152.
....., ..., references to, on petitions and reports of, 108 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 309.
....., ..., or constable's court, 673.
Marshall, Anne, 111.
....., Fras., 14.
....., Sir George, 111.
....., Marmaduke, 111, 655.
....., Rich., 38.
....., Sam., 38.
....., Thos., 203.
Marsham, Ferdinando, petition of, 419.
....., Sir John, 213, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 419.
....., Thos., 419.
Marten, Mary, petition of, 425.
Martiall, Thos., 93.
Martin, the, 546, 581.
Martin, George, 458.
....., Hen., 666 (2), 667 (2).
....., Hen. (traitor), 136, 195, 203, 303, 417.
....., Hugh, 666 (4), 667 (2).
....., John, 259 (2).
....., John (shipmaster), 645.
....., Josias, 110 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 110.
....., Col., 215.
Martindale (Quaker), 622.
Martley Rectory, 158.
Mary, Queen, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Mary, the, 145.
Marybone, or Marylebone Park, 585 (3).
Maryland, 409 (2).
Mary Rose, the, 256, 570.
Mascall, Jonas, 307.
....., ..., petition of, 307.
....., Jonathan, letters of, 322, 447, 466.
Mash, Hen., 257.
Masklin, Nevill, 46.
Mason, Benj., 203, 223, 472.
....., Humph., certificate by, 37.
....., John, 602.
....., John, timber merchant, 168, 176, 602.
....., ..., contract with, 351.
...., John (prisoner), 542.
....., Capt. or Lieut.-Col. John, 323, 334, 352, 360, 361, 376, 480, 481, 486, 488 (2), 621, 627, 635, 652.
....., ..., letter of, 635.
....., Michael, petition of, 600.
....., Wm., 312.
....., Sir Wm., 247, 276.
..... (printer), 153.
..... (of the Temple), 71.
....., (of Gainsborough), 323.
....., Mr., 472.
Massey, Sir Edw., letter to, 579.
Massonet, Peter, 384, 527.
....., ..., petitions of, 384 (2), 526.
Masters, George, 195.
Mather, Ensign, 247.
Mathory, Lieut., 247.
Matthew, Fras., petition of, 529.
....., Miles, petition of, 138.
....., Thos., 47.
Matthews or Matthewes, Felix, *see* Disnall.
....., Jas., estimates by, 68 (2), 119, 235, 395, 527, 537.
....., Mat., 220, 241.
Matthias, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., 372, 642 (2), 652.
....., ..., petitions of, 253, 329, 336.

Maurice, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, 5.
Mavancour, Sieurs de, 401.
Mawdsley, Wm., 535, 573.
Mawgridge, Hen., 10.
....., John, 10.
....., Rich., 10.
Mawtsley, Wm., examination of, 88.
Maxene, George, 187.
Maxwell, Eliz., Countess of Nithsdale, 536.
Maxwell, Lady, 254.
May, Adrian, surveyor of gardens, 57, 281.
....., ..., payments to, 126, 292, 311.
....., Sir Algernon, 203.
....., George, certificate by, 307.
....., Hugh, paymaster of the works, 95, 238.
....., ..., payments to, 24, 97, 106, 125, 171, 185, 246, 400, 580, 594, 638, 642, 645.
....., Col., 215.
Mayerne, Sir Theodore, 518.
Mayflower, the, 164.
Maynard, Ant., 111.
....., Thos., consul at Lisbon, 308.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 75, 233.
....., Sir John, serjeant-at-law, letter to, 200.
....., Mr., 551.
....., (under sheriff of London), 416.
Mayne, Sir John, petition of, 40.
Mayors and officers, warrant to, 145.
Maypole, the (Strand), 54.
Mazarin, Duke of, (Armand Charles de la Meilleraye,) 591.
Mead (gentleman usher), 305, 527, 528.
....., Capt., 586.
Meadows, Sir Phil., 11, 38.
Meake, Mr. (of London), 327.
Medicines, 650.
Mediterranean, the, 52, 385, 434, 591, 651.
Medway, the, 600.
Meere, Nich., 188.
Meetings, *see* Conventicles.
Meighen, J., 446.
Melcombe-regis, 88 (2), 655.
....., certificate of inhabitants of, 88.
....., mayor, &c., of, 559.
Melling, 575.
Mellos, Don Francisco de, 109, 525.
Mendaca, Jeronimo, Abreu de, 17.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
Mendip, 442 (3).
"Mene, Tekel," 465, 603.
Menesque, Dr. Sebastian, 525.
Menezez, Ruy Gellos de, 343.
Menheniot, 207.
Meni, Rob., 167.
....., ..., letters of, 131, 174, 179, 184, 278, 290, 460, 504.
Mennes, Sir John, Vice-Admiral and Navy Commissioner, 35, 86, 113, 147, 219, 288, 626.
....., ..., certificate by, 567.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 272, 348, 351.
....., ..., letters to, 119, 176, 249, 515, 595, 596.
....., ..., report of, 181.
Mercato, David de, 178, 427.
Mercer, Ant., 91.
Merces, M. de, 244 (2), 263, 641, 650 (Desmarces, Sir Ant. ?).
Merchant, Alex., 126.
Merchant Adventurers, 103.
...., King's letter to, 54.
..... Companies, 531, 541, 582.
..... Strangers, 181.
..... Tailors' Company 328.
...., King's letter to, 328.
..... of Ipswich, the, 570.
Merchants, 181, 240, 649; *see also* London, merchants in.
Mercuries, *see* Newspapers.
Mercy, Susan de, 59, 98.
Merionethshire, lands in, 450.
Merlin, the, 259 (2).
Merlin (Mervin ?), Sir Audley, 297.
Merlott, Mrs., 560.
Merly, letters dated from, 522, 544.
Mermaid, the, 68, 672.
Merret, Thos., 379.
Merrick, Sir Wm., Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 201.
Merrydale, Rich., 510.
....., ..., letter to, 541.
Mersome, John, information of, 453.
Mervin, Sir Audley, 297 (?), 323.
....., Dr. Rich., 32.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 39.
Mesquito, Benj., Bueno de, 641.
....., ..., petition of, 623.
Metcalf, Thos., petition of, 468.
Metham, 143.
Metham, George, 143.
....., Sir Jordan, 143.
....., Katherine, 147, 148.
....., Sir Thos. 143.
Meverell, Sam., 271.
Mews, the, 226, 436, 444, 677.
....., letter dated from, 77.
....., surveyor of, *see* Bayspoole, John.
Mews, Dr. Peter, letters of, 11, 18, 163.
Meynell, Ald. Fras., 322, 475, 601, 605.
Mias, *alias* Killigrew, Henrietta de, 21, 535.
....., ..., petition of, 21.
....., Col. Walter de, 5, 21.
....., ..., petition of, 21.
Michel, John, 62.
Micheldever, 222.
Middleburgh, 233, 515.

Middlesex, 1, 8.
....., auditor for, King's letter to, 462.
....., constables of, 123.
....., convicts in, 475 (4).
....., deputy lieutenants of, letter to, 616.
....., excise in, 416.
....., lands and places in, 35, 73, 99, 272, 326, 401, 514, 585, 612, 613, 658, 661, 669 (2).
....., poor of, corporation for, 439, 500.
....., ..., governors or commissioners, &c., of, 442.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 439.
....., prisoners in, 596.
....., residents in, 42, 60, 61, 114, 206, 302, 316, 355, 401, 408, 411, 492, 654.
....., sheriffs of, 123, 416, 475.
....., ..., warrants and letters to, 206 (2), 208, 306, 330, 569.
....., Earl of, *see* Cranfield.
Middleton Tyas, (York), 295, 494, 510.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, 27, 29, 218, 232, 264, 272, 291.
Middleton, Sir Hugh (late), 219.
....., Sir Hugh, 593.
....., ..., petition of, 219.
....., Sir Peter, 39.
....., Roger, 342.
....., Sir Thos., 223.
Mignion, M., 274.
Mihill, Marg., 636.
Milan hemp, 131.
Mildmay, Ant., 61, 139.
....., Carey, 163.
....., Hen., 163.
....., Sir Hen., late master of the jewel house, 163, 536, 561.
Mile-end Green, 376, 580, 669.
Miles, Hen., 166.
....., Mr., 430.
Milford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Milford Haven, 377 (2), 430.
Militia, the, 231 (2), 240, 252, 287, 325, 381, 481, 496, 504, 592, 646 (2), 648.
..... Act or Bill, 113, 138, 217, 231, 252, 258, 263, 264, 278, 300, 312, 325, 348, 399, 402 (2), 428, 435, 454, 458, 481, 646.
..... money or tax for, 467, 473, 482, 490 (2), 637, 638.
....., officers of, 231, 252, 264, 637, 638.
....., ..., oath for, 57.
Milk Street, London, 179 (2).
Millam Castle, 390.
Miller, Edw., 26, 32.
....., John, petition of, 60.
Miller, Lieut.-Col. John, 451, 458, 461, 472, 483 (3), 508, 537.
....., ..., examination of 473.
....., (his wife), 508, 537.
....., Rich., 230.
....., ..., petition of, 229.
....., Simon, 297.
....., Wm., petition of, 419.
....., (soldier), 346.
Milles, Wm., 222.
Mills, Col., 405.
Milton, Wm., 556 (2), 557, (2), 559.
Milward, Jo., letter of, 664.
Mimpress (prisoner), 311.
Minehead, letter dated from, 569.
Mines, 294, 442, 469.
....., draining of, 94.
....., Royal, 89, 132.
Ministers, 64, 395, 628 (2), 646; *see also* Church of England, Nonconformists, and Mariners, ministers of.
Minories, the, London, 313, 484.
....., ordnance in, 313.
Minors, Capt. Rich., letter of, 186.
Mint, the, 112, 363, 393, 639.
....., coinage in, 9, 15, 41, 103, 107, 389, 590, 625.
....., master workers of, *see* Freeman, Sir Ralph; Slingsby, Hen.
....., wardens of, *see* Parkhurst, Sir Wm.; St. Leger, Sir Ant.
Miracles, pretender to, 243.
Mitchell, Hen., 323.
....., Mr., 39.
Mitford, 540.
Mitford, Capt. (plotter), 540.
Mixon, Rob., 68.
Modyford, Sir Jas., 20.
....., Col. Sir Thos., 469, 487, 488, 626.
Mohun, Warwick, Lord, 133.
....., Charles (his son), 133.
Mold (Flint), 614 (2).
Molesworth, Col., 132.
Molineux, Caryll, Viscount Molyneux, 394.
Molineux, Frances, 176.
....., Margaret, 176.
....., Thos., 313.
....., Mr., 664.
Molins, Edw., 311 (2).
....., Jas., 311.
....., ..., petition of, 311.
Mollett, Andrew, 422.
....., Charles, 375.
....., ..., petition of, 57.
....., Gabriel, 57.
Monarchy, 633.
Monets, Peter, 62.
Money, *see* Coin.

Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, Lord Lieutenant of Devonshire, 21, 63, 92, 126, 170, 214, 232, 263, 272, 331, 344, 432, 445, 532, 559, 575, 597, 625.
....., ..., as Lord General, 77, 143, 161, 170, 226, 233, 255, 375, 422, 437, 468, 518.
....., ..., as Master of the Horse, 35, 281, 630.
....., ..., Act for estate of, 63, 73.
....., ..., certificate by, 365.
....., ..., designs or speeches against, 3, 25, 72 (2), 220, 298, 352, 353, 486.
....., ..., grants or payments to, 29, 126, 275, 308, 324, 437, 495, 502, 570.
....., ..., information of or to, 6, 19.
....., ..., letters of, 249, 519, 545, 642.
....., ..., letters and notes to, 16 (2), 46, 205, 226, 252, 294, 394, 402, 428, 436, 519, 545.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, 280, 281, 293, 409, 423, 480.
....., ..., petitions to, 60, 205.
....., ..., purchases of or from, 49, 213, 221.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 3, 31, 70, 99, 148, 194, 349, 475, 520, 525.
....., ..., regiment of, 130, 352, 485, 486, 546, 598.
....., ..., soldiers of (late), 650.
....., ..., statement by, 31.
....., ..., timber of, 447, 464.
....., ..., warrants to, 148, 162, 319, 350, 397.
....., Anne, Duchess of Albemarle, 42.
....., ..., petitions of, 42, 146.
Monlovet, M., 407.
Monmouth, Duke of, *see* Scott, Jas.
Monmouthshire, 294, 359.
Monopolies, 366 (2).
Monox, Sir Hum., 378, 384.
Monson, Sir John, sen., 466.
....., ..., transactions of relative to the alum works, 365, 366 (3).
....., Sir John, jun., 466.
Montacute, letters dated from, 296, 331, 471, 552.
Montague, Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, 633.
....., Abbot Walter (his 2nd son) almoner to the Queen-Mother, 273, 308, 334, 356, 486.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 356.
....., James (his 3rd son), letter and petition of, 633.
....., Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester, 162, 352, 540.
....., ..., as Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 36, 62, 70, 260, 278, 322, 386, 399, 623.
Montague, Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester—*cont.*
....., ..., as Chancellor of Cambridge University, 230.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, 595.
....., ..., certificate by, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 313.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 175.
....., ..., petition of, 644.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 148, 150, 174, 180, 525, 528, 532.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 90, 160 (2), 163, 285, 447, 612, 617.
....., ..., warrants or orders by, 390, 517.
....., Rob., Viscount Mandeville (eldest son), 92, 149 (2), 167.
....., ..., letter of, 162.
Montague, Edw., Earl of Sandwich, 8, 167, 488, 489, 597, 647.
....., ..., as vice admiral, 526, 674.
....., ..., as master of the wardrobe, 260.
....., ..., certificate by, 125.
....., ..., estimate by, 436.
....., ..., grants to, 9, 35, 94, 640.
....., ..., ..., Act for confirmation of, 35.
....., ..., letters of, 176, 348, 547, 647, 658, 662, 671, 674.
....., ..., orders and directions of, 102, 233 (2).
....., ..., orders to, 154.
....., ..., payments to, 241, 321, 401, 436, 605, 616, 625, 640, 675.
....., ..., petition of, 511.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 154, 181.
....., ..., warrants to, 9, 44, 50, 51, 61 (2), 67, 71, 108, 129, 139, 215, 347, 439, 544, 554, 575, 653, 668, 669 (2).
Montague, Edw., Queen's master of the horse, 319, 397, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 675.
....., Ralph, 427, 514.
....., ..., petitions of, 59, 360.
Montague, the, 199.
Montague Close, London, 20.
Montalexander, Earl, *see* Montgomery.
Montbesson, Marquis de (Louis de Rohan), 79.
Montgarnier, Nich., 164.
Montgomery, Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, 116.
Montgomery, Hugh, 1st Earl Montalexander, 274.
Montgomeryshire, 25.
....., deputy lieutenant of, 298.
....., lands and places in, 223, 298, 346.
Montrose, Marquis of, *see* Graham, Jas.
Monts de Piété, 61.

Moon, Rich., 297.
....., ..., examination of, 297.
....., ..., letters to, 297 (3).
Moor, Charles, Earl of Drogheda, 314.
Moorcock, Morecock, or Morcock, John, 530, 602, 626.
....., ..., certificates by, 236, 445.
....., ..., letters of, 602 (2).
....., Rob., petition of, 519.
Moore, Col. Garett, 132.
....., George, certificate by, 30.
....., John, 649, 669.
....., Wm., examination of, 372.
....., Sir Wm., 155.
....., Col. King's letter to, 209.
....., Dr., 617.
..... (Ensign), 495.
....., (Quaker), 50.
Moorend, 468, 538, 548.
Moorfield, Fras., 269.
Moorfields, 72, 664.
Moor Park, 669.
Moors, 317.
Moral Bs. Bridge, 660.
Morales, 488.
Morcock, John, *see* Moorcock.
Mordaunt, John, 1st Earl of Peterborough, 211.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Peterborough, 167, 211, 436, 480, 489.
....., ..., grant to, 79.
....., ..., letters of, 300, 496, 503.
....., Penelope, Countess of Peterborough, 99, 101, 487, 661, 677.
Mordaunt, John, Viscount Mordaunt, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, governor of Windsor Castle, 99.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 29, 46, 219, 335, 350.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 127, 340.
....., ..., warrants to, 347, 357, 462 (2), 483, 487, 508, 542, 612, 667.
Mordaunt, Wm., 20.
Morea, 273, 388.
Morecock, John, *see* Moorcock.
Morehouse, S., 606.
Moreton, Matthew, 155, 169.
....., ..., informations of, 152, 155.
Morgan, Sir Ant., 163.
....., Godfrey, request by, 56.
....., John, 303 (2).
....., Matthew, information of, 451.
....., Thos., 289.
....., Sir Thos., 483.
....., Wm., 404.
....., Col., 565.
....., Dr., 404.
....., Mr., 52.
Morice, Humph., 94, 538.
....., Wm., 447 (2).
Morice, Sir Wm., Secretary of State, 9, 124, 143, 156, 168, 170, 200, 507, 678.
....., ..., gifts or grants to, 50, 55, 162, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 320, 555, 674.
....., ..., letters to, 185, 633.
....., ..., payment to, 261.
....., ..., pension to, 250,
....., ..., prisoners committed by, 11.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 3, 49, 70, 167, 183, 517.
....., ..., warrant of, 580.
Morion (St. Morryn ?), 589.
Morley, Thomas, Lord, 213.
....., ..., petitions of, 49, 212.
Morley, Dr. George, Bishop of Winchester, 59, 112, 133, 277; dean of the Chapel Royal, 285, 357 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 191.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and report of, 386, 471.
....., Sir John, letter to, 359.
....., Lady Katherine, 675.
....., Col., 263, 677.
....., Lord, *see* Parker.
Morley (Leeds), 299, 305.
Morphy, Dean, J., letters of, 672, 673.
Morrell, Hugh, 71.
Morrice, John, 262.
Morris, Arthur, 25.
....., John, 25.
....., Roger, 357.
Morton, Sir George, 1.
....., Sir John, 1, 102.
Moseley, Sir Edw., 19, 69.
....., Justice Nich., 511, 519, 659.
....., ..., letters to, 512, 519, 529.
Mosely (prisoner), 501, 518, 522.
Mosse, Dan., 273.
..... (printer), 230.
Mote Park, 502.
Mott (minister), 565.
Moultey, Rob., letter of, 663.
Moulton, 494, 510, 570.
Mount, Jer., letter of, 317.
Mountaigne, George, 389 (2).
Mount Grace, 16, 391.
Mount's Bay (Cornwall), 201, 202.
Mourton, Hum., examination of, 169.
Mowbray, Jos., 411.
Mowse, Rich., treasurer for the Levant Company at Smyrna, 22 (2), 23.
....., ..., instructions to, 23.
....., ..., letters to, 37, 220, 273, 388, 427, 429, 516.
Moyer (prisoner), 461.
Mucklaw, Thos., 413.
Muddiman Hen., 504, 533.
....., ..., letters to (1663): 131, 174, 179, 184, 243, 274, 278, 287, 290, 295, 296, 298 (3), 301, 316, 327, 332, 337, 345, 350.
....., ..., ... (1664): 460, 494. 504, 512, 532, 552, 560.

Muggleston, Mr. (of London), 317.
Mugglesworth Park, 83.
Mulberry Garden, &c., 158, 168, 182.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Mun, Mr., treatise by, 525.
Munday, Dorrell, 363 (2).
Mundy, Dr. Fras., certificate by, 404.
Murford, Capt., 128, 275, 282.
Murray, James, Earl of Tullibardine, 106, 170.
....., Lilias, Countess of Tullibardine, 215, 231.
....., ..., petitions of, 106, 170.
Murray, Wm., Earl of Dysart, 59.
....., ..., daughter of, petition of, 59.
Murray, Alex., letters of, 3, 25, 32.
....., George, 475.
....., Sir Rob., deputy secretary for Scotland, 29, 177, 179, 184, 260, 270, 412.
....., ..., letters of, 189, 251.
....., ..., letters to, 245, 250, 265.
....., Earl of, *see* Stuart.
Murrey, Thos., 175.
....., ..., examination of, 175.
Muschany, Lieut.-Col. Edw., 194 (2).
Muscovy, 172, 670; *see also* Russia.
..... Company, letter of, 20.
....., Czar of, *see* Russia, Emperor of.
Musgrave, Chris., clerk of the robes to the Queen, 217, 356, 465, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 245, 260, 274, 332, 356, 376, 394, 431, 443, 521.
....., Sir Edw., 622.
....., Sir Phil., governor of Carlisle, 171, 305, 318, 340, 347, 431, 443, 457, 521, 523, 536, 540, 598, 608, 622, 623.
....., ..., account by, 539.
....., ..., letters and notes of (1663): 10, 16, 26 (2), 47, 251, 258, 263, 274, 276, 287, 296, 315, 322, 332 (2), 337, 342, 344, 351, 356, 372.
....., ..., ... (1664): 441, 449, 465, 480, 487, 491, 622, 664.
....., ..., letters to, 297, 313, 326, 355, 491, 525.
....., ..., petitions of, 174, 188, 594.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 594.
....., Capt., 8.
Musgrave, Great, 336.
Musicians' Company, 542 (2).
...., petition of, 511.
Muskerry, Lord, *see* McCarty.
Musson, John, 47.
....., ..., petition of, 47.
Muster-masters, 506, 640.
Musters, commissary general of, *see* Clarges, Sir Thos.
Muti, Jas., petition of, 456.
Myngs, Capt. Chris., letters of, 8, 597
....., John, 597.
Myvod, John, 157.

N.

N——, forest of, 57.
N——, A., 559.
Nailor, ——, 320.
Naneby, letter dated from, 428.
Napier, Sir Gerard, 43, 81.
....., ..., letter to, 655.
....., John, page, 7, 34, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 529.
....., Rob., 62.
....., Sir Rob. (of Bedfordshire), 55.
....., Sir Rob. (of Yorkshire), 55.
....., Col. Thos., petition of, 239.
Nappa (York), 468.
Napper, John, 218, 231.
Narrow Seas, 647.
Nasborough, justices of, 404.
Naseby, Charles I., at, 423
Navigation, 190, 217, 353.
..... and Shipping, Act of, 199, 252, 253, 256, 277, 543, 651 (2), 668.
Navy, the, 218, 470.
....., allowances for, 590.
....., chaplains for, 54; *see also* Mariners, ministers for.
..... charges, &c. of, 143, 154, 444, 624.
....., clerk of the Acts of, 143, 411; *see also* Pepys, Sam.
....., comptroller of, 143, 411; *see also* Slingsby, Sir Rob.
....., creditors of, 543.
....., debts of, 143, 156, 173, 372, 543.
....., deputy treasurer of, *see* Creed, John.
....., design against, 178, 192.
....., dockyards of, 395, 463; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Portsmouth, Plymouth, and Woolwich, dockyards at.
....., gunners in, instructions to, 116.
....., office of, Seething Lane, 66, 244, 411, 470.
....., ..., letters dated from, 102, 113, 207, 275, 371, 503, 511, 530, 551, 560, 585, 603, 607, 634, 640.
....., ..., repairs of buildings in, 207.
....., officers of, 207, 674.
....., ..., duties of, 143.
....., petition for service in, 395.
....., pursers in, lists of, 119.

Navy, the—*cont.*
....., stores and provisions for, 46, 48, 102 (2), 143, 322, 403, 619 (4).
....., ..., decayed, sale of, 17, 257 (2), 278, 320, 443, 503, 646.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 74, 100, 207, 234, 243, 249, 341, 357, 411, 474 (2), 480, 555, 666, 675.
....., storehouses, &c., for, 589.
....., surveyor of, 143, 411; *see also* Batten, Sir Wm.
....., timber for, 59, 259, 371, 500, 626.
....., ..., Act for providing, 259.
....., treasure of, 408.
....., treasurer of, 143; *see also* Carteret, Sir G.
....., victuallers of, 13, 143, 348, 364; *see also* Gauden, Denis.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lewis, Thos.
....., victualling of, 590.
....., ..., agents of, 115; *see also* Cock, Robert; Clutterbuck, Thos.
....., ... office, 288.
....., ..., letters, &c., dated from, 48 (2), 87, 121, 164, 244, 259, 300, 348, 464, 546, 591.
Navy Comrs., the, 6, 17, 82 (2), 86, 176, 207, 219, 234, 236, 259, 274, 597, 624, 634, 644, 672.; *see also* Batten, Sir Wm.; Berkeley, John, Lord; Coventry, Wm.; Mennes, Sir John; Penn, Sir Wm.; Pepys, Sam.; Pett, Peter.
...., Act of Parliament for, 82.
...., contracts with, 84, 270, 351.
...., estimates by, 5, 306, 592, 594, 623.
...., letters or notes of, 207, 214, 244, 290, 308, 326, 371, 402, 438, 472, 476, 560, 640.
...., orders and warrants of, or by, 66, 73, 82, 228, 248, 304, 503, 511, 513, 546, 551, 568, 578, 585, 607, 610, 619.
...., others papers of, 371, 444, 470, 643, 645, 669.
...., letters to (1663): 2, 7, 8, 13, 21 (3), 25 (2), 29 (2), 30, 38, 42, 45–48, 51–53, 55, 59, 65, 68 (2), 71, 72 (3), 74 (2), 75 (2), 78, 79 (2), 84–87, 89, 91, 92, 96, 99 (3), 100, 102, 105 (2), 108–110, 113–115, 118, 121 (4), 123 (3), 128–131, 134 (2), 135 (2) 137 (2), 141, 145 (3), 147, 150, 154, 156 (2), 161–163, 166, 168, 169, 171 (4), 173, 176, 181, 184, 186, 189, 190, 192–194, 198, 203–205, 207 (4), 210 (4), 215 (2), 218 (2), 225, 228 (2), 229 (2), 232–235, 238, 242–244, 249, 256, 257 (2), 259, 263–265, 267 (2), 269, 280, 282 (2), 285, 286, 288 (2), 290 (2), 292, 300 (2), 304, 307, 308, 310 (4), 311, 315, 316 (5), 320 (2), 324, 326–328, 331, 335 (2), 336, 339 (2), 341 (3), 344 (2), 348 (2), 351 (4), 354 (2), 357, 364 (2), 365 (2), 369 (4), 373, 377–380, 384 (2), 390 (2), 393, 395.
Navy Comrs., letters to—*cont.*
...., ... (1664): 426 (3), 433 (2), 438, 441 (2), 443, 447 (2), 449, 456 (2), 460 (2), 464 (2), 470, 472, 474 (2), 476 (2), 480, 484, 487, 489 (2), 490 (2), 492, 495, 498, 502 (2), 503 (3), 506–508, 513 (3), 515 (2), 516 (3), 519 (2), 522–525, 527 (3), 531 (3), 532–534, 537, 543 (4), 544, 546 (2), 548, 549 (3), 551 (2), 552 (2), 555 (4), 558, 560–562, 565, 567, 568, 570 (3), 577, 578, 581–583, 585 (4), 587–593, 595, 597 (4), 599, 600, 609 (2), 614 (2), 618–620, 622, 623, 626 (2), 628, 630–634, 636–638, 640, 643–645, 650, 652–654, 657–659, 662–665, 667–669, 671–677.
....., ..., petitions to, 36, 60, 135, 244, 299, 395, 470, 474, 492, 513, 519, 533, 589.
....., ..., warrants to, 18, 625.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 15, 56, 150, 171, 210, 232, 318, 331, 357, 364, 367, 378, 395, 443, 519.
Naylor, John, 19.
Neale, George, 518.
...., Sir Paul, petition of, 676; *see* Neile.
Neast, Major Wm., 586.
Needlemakers' Company, 343, 449.
Needwood Forest, 29, 308, 324.
Negroes, 152, 169, 317, 361, 571, 627.
Nehyssel, 302.
Neile, Sir Paul, letter of, 154.
....., ..., petition of, 579; *see* Neale.
Nelson (of Helperby), 566, 621.
Nero, 295.
Neston, 289.
Nethercombe, *alias* Eastcombe, 10, 34.
Netherlands, the, 312, 670; *see also* Low Countries, Holland, and Flanders.
Nether Tabley, letter dated from, 148.
Neufchatel, 401, 661.
Neville, Fras., 544.
....., Col. Hen., 317, 318 (2), 325, 329, 334 (2), 339, 352, 371, 392, 466.
....., ..., examination of, 317.
....., ..., petition of, 466.
...., Col. Thos., note to, 567.
....., Mr., 334, 591.
New, John, 42.
Newark, 316, 329, 335, 351, 474, 630, 635.
....., mayor of, 360, 361.
Newbiggin, 76, 125, 133.
Newborough, 497.
Newbrough, letters dated from, 16, 21.
Newburgh, Lord, *see* Livingston.
Newbury, 63 (2), 97, 264, 291 (2), 321, 340, 553, 554, 557.
....., letters dated frem, 556, 557.
....., mayor of, 556, 559.
Newcastle, Marquis and Duke of, *see* Cavendish.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, 191, 283, 297, 298, 381, 647.
....., castle of, 538.
....., coal at, 515.
....., custom house, letter dated from, 649.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 392.
....., designs against, 278, 284.
....., disturbances or plots at, 91, 235.
....., letters dated from, 28, 102, 234, 298, 302, 319, 337, 429.
....., mayor, &c., of, 337, 635.
....., ... letter to, 279.
....., port of, 60.
....., postmaster of, 504.
....., post office, letter dated from, 295.
....., residents in, 91, 234, 302, 319.
....., travellers to or from, 226, 628.
Newcastle-under-Lyne, letter dated from, 300.
New Coppice (Hants), 564.
Newell, Wm., 16.
New England, 98, 117, 408, 495, 495, 497, 529, 550, 551, 573, 578.
....., masts from, 268, 270, 272, 395, 653.
....., residents in, 63, 64, 65, 426.
New Forest, Charles II. in, 674.
....., timber in, 7, 25, 123, 542.
Newfoundland, 353, 364, 524.
Newgate, 159, 206, 396, 406.
....., keeper of, 472, 490, 553.
....., ..., warrants to, 16 (2), 438, 475, 553.
....., prisoners at (1663): 1, 2, 8, 10, 15, 64, 80, 118 (2), 153, 208, 230, 231 (2), 284, 345, 369, 370, 371, 405, 414.
....., ... (1664): 438 (2), 484, 554, 563.
....., ..., lists of, 1.
Newhall, 447, 464, 570.
Newhaven, 531, 656.
Newland, Benj., 202.
Newlodge walk, 211, 462, 676.
Newman, George, certificate by, 307.
..... Wm., 356, 369.
Newmarket, 4, 178, 226, 245 (2), 343.
....., Charles II. at, 254, 270.
....., letters dated from, 73, 77.
Newnham barony, 446.
New Park, 554, 582.
Newport, Francis, Viscount Newport, Lord Lieutenant of Shropshire, 302, 328.
....., ..., letter to, 332.
Newport, Capt. And., 285, 578.
....., And., 588.
....., Earl of, *see* Blount.
Newport, letter dated from, 3.
..... (Isle of Wight), 25, 317.
..... Pagnel, 434.
New raised forces, *see* Army.
New River water, 219.
.... Company, 611.
News letters, 132, 264, 280, 292, 399, 642.
Newspapers or news books, diurnals, mercuries, &c., 240, 260 (2), 292, 297, 298, 301, 317, 350, 433, 435.
New Street, London, 404.
Newton, 568.
..... Abbot's, 356, 497.
Newton, Sir Harry, 516.
....., Thos., 461.
....., Wm., 461.
....., Col., 490.
Nicholas, Ant., 66.
....., Sir Edw., late Secretary of State, 35, 199, 368.
....., ..., bill of, 11.
....., ..., certificate by, 31.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 605.
....., Edw. (his son), letter of, 523.
....., George (his son), 35, 397.
....., Wm., petition of, 418.
....., (messenger), 32.
Nicholl, or Nicholls, Fras. (ordnance officer), certificate by, 480.
...., ..., letters of, 131, 249, 279.
....., John, 73.
....., Jos., 382.
....., Rich. (plotter), 7, 19.
....., Col. or Capt. Rich., 285, 578.
...., letter of, 580.
....., ..., letter to, 578.
....., Rich., groom of the Duke of York, 494, 529, 550.
....., Rob., keeper of Ludgate, 408.
....., Mr., 566.
Nicholson, Dr. Jas., 68.
....., Jas., 93.
....., Wm., Bishop of Gloucester, 195, 616,
..... (plotter), 634.
Nickson, Grace, letter to, 507.
Nicolls, R., letter of, 498.
Nicols, Thos., letter of, 485.
Nicolson, Catherine, 498, 507.
...., Capt., 498.
Nignon, M. de, 58.
Nigri, the, 512.
Nithsdale, Countess of, *see* Maxwell.
Nixon, Jos., 195.
Nobility, the, 115, 164.
Noblemen, *see* Peers.
Nockes, Thos., 222.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, Lord Lieutenant of Rutlandshire, 378.
Noel, Alex, 378.
....., Hen., 378.
....., Sir Martin, 94, 645.
....., ..., letter of, 188.
....., Martin, 564.
....., Thos., 197.
Noll, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.

Nonconformists, 217, 295, 325, 521, 649, *see also* Fanatics, Sectaries, and Dissenters.
....., churches of, 623, 624.
....., indictments or trials of, 296, 298 (2), 301, 306.
....., meetings of, 10, 12, 239, 323, 333, 512, 523, 603, 660; *see also* Conventicles.
....., ministers of, or ejected ministers, 10, 11, 12 (3), 18, 63, 65, 211, 245, 287, 294, 299, 340, 367, 391, 496, 568, 600, 603, 621, 649.
....., names of, 405, 565, 601 (2).
Nonconformity, 62, 327.
Nonsuch, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Nonsuch Great Park, 105, 185 (2), 411.
Nore, the, letter dated from, 593.
Norfolk, Jas., serjeant-at-arms to the House of Commons, 261.
Norfolk, 5, 240.
....., lands and places in, 35, 99, 224, 343, 661 (2).
....., lieutenants of, 298.
....., receiver of, 656.
....., residents in, 5 (3), 182, 198, 359 (2), 389, 628.
....., sheriff of, 465.
....., weavers, 189.
....., Duke of, *see* Howard.
....., house of, 470.
Norman, Barnabas, 25.
....., James, letters to, 145, 369.
....., ..., note and letters of, 145, 587, 588.
....., John, 25.
....., Phil., letter to, 3.
Normandy, 144.
Norris, Thos., 239.
....., Mr., 584.
Norris's walk, 584.
Norroy King-at-arms, 59, 201, 493.
Norry, Mr., 391.
North, Dudley, Lord, 388, 390.
North, Hen., 532, 544.
North, *see* England, north of.
Northallerton, 299, 305, 306, 447, 463, 524, 635.
....., letter dated from, 618.
Northampton, 642.
....., charter of, 204, 223.
....., letters dated from, 8, 664.
....., mayor, &c., of, 204, 603.
....., ..., letter to, 603.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton, James.
Northamptonshire, 477.
....., lands and places in, 35, 54, 55, 105, 226, 227, 237, 252, 386, 390, 393, 436, 468 (2), 613, 641, 675.
....., Lord Lieutenants of, *see* Cecil Earl of Exeter, and Fane, Earl of Westmoreland.
....., residents in, 326, 404 (2), 483, 540.
Northern counties, *see* England, north of.
Northrop (messenger), 36.
Northumberland, 4, 91, 245, 274, 298.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 504.
....., lands and places in, 76, 125, 127, 133, 235, 586, 591, 628.
....., residents in, 550, 577, 582.
..... walk, 51.
Norton, John, information of, 441.
....., Sir John, 44 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., ..., letters to, 44, 602.
....., Sir Rich., letter to, 378.
....., Roger, 406.
....., Col., 184, 200, 203, 235, 263.
....., Justice, 303.
Norton, Davy, 54.
Norway, 272, 457.
..... goods, 228.
..... masts, 270 (2), 304.
Norwich, 69, 80, 415, 477, 559.
....., charter of, 59, 80, 162, 188.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 333.
....., letters dated from, 298, 333, 512, 560.
....., mayor, &c., of, petition of, 59, 162.
....., ..., letter to, 200.
....., town clerk of, 512.
....., weavers, 189.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., bishop of, *see* Reynolds, And.
..... Cathedral, repairs of, 624.
..... dean and chapter of, 134 (2).
.. .., ..., petition of, 624.
....., see of, 134.
Norwood, Capt. Charles, 636.
....., Col. Hen., 107, 271, 317, 622.
Noseley, 127.
Nottingham, 663.
....., county hall at, 7, 41 (2).
Nottinghamshire, 41, 284, 378, 445, 474 (2), 479, 521.
....., commissioners for, 624.
....., justices of, 128, 624, 644.
....., lands and places in, 160, 166, 321, 334, 513.
....., lord lieutenant, of, *see* Cavendish, Marquis of Newcastle.
....., lord steward of, 41.
....., residents in, 139, 149, 334, 335, 351, 421.
....., sheriff of, 378, 384.
Nouveau, M. de, foreign postmaster, 122, 570.
Nowell, Edw., 569.
....., Major or Col. Hen., governor of the Isle of Man, 142, 146, 238.
....., ..., letter to, 299.
....., Wm., letters of, 298, 332, 512, 560.
Noyall's canvas, 548.
Nun, Eliz., 148, 564.
Nutmegs, import of, 256.

O.

Oakhampton, 170.
Oakley, 413.
Oates, Ralph, 474.
....., Capt. Thos., 289, 299, 313, 326, 419, 468, 479.
Oatlands, 83, 89.
Oatley, Sir Rich., 155.
Oblivion and Indemnity, Act of, 3, 33, 110, 133, 179, 238, 297, 318, 335, 342, 433, 525, 559, 661.
....., ..., exemptions from, 30, 32, 62, 115, 247, 400, 421, 559.
....., ..., persons or crimes pardoned by, 9, 218, 375.
O'Brien, Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin, 75, 146, 415.
....., ..., petitions of, 42, 243.
....., Col. Chas. (his brother), 132, 243.
....., ..., letter of, 139.
O'Brien, Hen., Earl of Thomond, 491.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., Anne, Countess of Thomond, 491.
....., Lord Brian (son), 491.
....., Mary, Countess dowager of Thomond, 491.
"Occa di Catalonia," lottery, 397, 455.
Oddie, Capt. Wm., 18.
Odiham, 385.
O'Ferrall, Sir Connel, 247.
....., Ferrall, or Farrel, Col. Lewis, 247.
....., ..., petitions of, 247 (2), 419 (2).
....., ..., petitions of officers of, 327 (2), 629 (2).
Officers, 18, 202, 281, 294, 471, 616, 661.
..... (commissioned), 230 (2), 332, 592, 612.
....., disbanding of, 283.
....., petitions of, 327 (2).
....., precedence of, 340.
....., disbanded or of the late army, 180, 189, 216, 340, 403, 405 (2), 459, 530, 535, 540 (2), 548, 555, 576, 635, 660, 661.
....., ..., in Holland, 257.
....., indigent, 408.
....., ..., Act for relief of, 40, 76.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 92, 233.
....., ..., list of, 40.
...., ..., money for, 308, 416.
....., ..., plate lottery for, 31 (2).
..... of militia, 231.
Offices, sale of 132, 199.
....., settlement of, 132.
Ogilvy, Jas., Lord, 112, 115 (2).
Oglander, John, 284.
Ogle, Sarah, Lady, letter of, 598.
Oglethorpe, Sutton, 260.
Okey, Col. John, 465.
Old Bailey, 10, 67.
....., trials at, 8, 264, 371, 379, 393, 422, 569.
Old Haven, *see* Holehaven.
Oldroyd, Eliz., 638.
....., examination of, 639.
....., or Oldred, Rich., 334, 419, 477, 638 (3), 639, 641, 642, 643.
....., ..., examination of, 639.
....., Rob., 639.
....., or Alured, Sarah, letter of, 477.
Old Street, London, 72, 589.
Oldys, John, letter of, 150.
Oley, Barnabas, 111.
Oliver, Rich., 249, 379.
....., Mary, 379.
Oliver, *see* Cromwell.
Olivier, Emanuel, 7, 34.
Ollerton, letters dated from, 166, 176, 192, 210, 263, 316, 513, 561, 593, 632, 658.
O'Mulrea, Wm., 247.
O'Neale, Col. Dan., groom of the bedchamber, 235, 401, 561.
....., ..., as postmaster general, 91, 102, 106 (2), 122 (3), 146, 149, 166, 177, 337, 339, 497, 598, 605.
....., ..., certificate by, 409.
....., ..., as contractor for gunpowder, 70 (2), 547, 567.
....., ..., grants to, 22, 517, 518.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 363.
....., ..., letters to, 386, 504, 551.
....., ..., payments to, 456, 458, 464.
....., ..., petitions of, 69, 147, 156, 167, 349, 517.
....., ..., warrants or order to, 320, 458, 511.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Stanhope, K., Countess of Chesterfield.
O'Neale, Mr., 202.
O'Neile (officer), 234.
Onslow, Arthur, letters of, 259 (2).
....., Sir Rich., letters of, 258. 259.
Orange, Wm., late Prince of, 136.
....., Wm., Prince of, 282, 541, 624, 657.
....., Mary, late Princess of, Princess Royal, 122, 189.
....., ..., horses sent to, 282, 292,
....., ..., servants of, 106, 110, 137, 457.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 457.
Orange, 391.
Ordnance, 94, 111, 129, 171, 520, 573, 592, 602, 663.
....., clerk of, *see* Sherburne, Edw.
..... commissioners, King's letter to, 350.
...., payments to, 634.
...., warrant to, 335.

Ordnance, lieutenant of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., master of, 461; *see also* Compton, Sir Wm.
..... Office, 174, 440, 520, 548, 555.
...., description of services of, 127.
...., letters dated from, 113 (2), 131, 249, 279.
....., offices and officers of, 108, 277, 348, 397 (4), 409, 507, 595, 599, 607.
....., ..., certificates by, 8, 423.
....., ..., description of duties of, 127.
....., officers, letters of, 113 (2); *see also* Nicholls, Fras., and Sherburne, Edw., letters of.
....., ..., references on petitions to and reports of, 69, 70, 101.
..... records, 101.
....., removal of, 309, 480.
..... stores, 70, 279, 350, 456, 517, 579.
Orell, Mr., 379.
Oriental learning, 673.
..... muses, 673.
Orleans, Henrietta Anne, Duchess of, (daughter of Charles I.), 135 (2), 195, 282, 657.
....., ..., horses for, 55, 133, 374.
....., ..., money for, 308, 334.
Ormesby, 475, 492.
....., letter dated from, 312.
Ormond, Marquis and Duke of, *see* Butler.
Ormsby, *see* Ormesby.
Ormskirk, letters dated from, 69, 299.
Ormus, 211, 476.
Orpe, Catherine, 128.
....., Henrietta, 59, 80, 91, 114.
Orton, John, information of, 337.
Orton (Westmoreland), 632.
Orwell rectory, 631, 633 (2).
Osborn, or Osborne, Sir Edw., 117, 133.
....., Mary, letter of 28.
....., Sir Rob., 58, 538.
....., Sir Thos., 133, 479, 493.
....., ..., information of, 544.
....., ..., letters to, 479, 572.
....., ..., paper by, 501.
....., ..., petition of, 117.
..... (gentlemen usher), 305, 527.
Ostend, 234, 337, 583, 632.
....., ships of, 349.
Ostler, —— (prisoner), 447 (2).
O'Sullivan, Dan., 227.
Oudart, Nich., letters of, 23, 26, 277.
....., ..., wife of, 580.
Oughtred, Wm., 182.
Ouse, the (river), 369.
Over (Cheshire), 588.
Overton, Rich., 311, 461.
....., Wm., 18.
....., Mr., 376.
....., Mrs., letter to, 194.
Owen, Chris., mayor of Coventry, 154.
....., George, 108, 182, 216.
....., John, clerk of the Chatham ropeyard, 373, 441, 619 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 373, 633, 661.
....., Dr. John, 556.
....., Sir John, 95.
....., Capt. Thos., 568.
....., Wm., 35.
Owens, Jas., 254.
Oxenbridge, Clement, 42, 90, 146.
Oxford (city), 129, 159, 246, 276, 278, 325, 416, 593, 648.
..... articles, 85.
....., Charles I. at, 85, 96, 276, 390, 417, 508.
....., Charles II. at, 159, 260, 265, 268, 270, 271, 280, 281.
....., Henrietta Maria at, 567.
....., letters dated from, 280, 281, 282 (2).
.. .., mayor of, 281.
....., recorder of, 281.
....., visitors to, 379, 442, 522.
....., bishop of, *see* Skinner, Rob.; Paul, Dr. Wm.
....., dean and chapter of, *see* Christchurch College.
....., see of, 171, 345, 386, 388, 499.
..... University, 268, 280, 281.
...., professorships or lectureships at, 385 (2), 474.
...., requests or recommendations for degrees at, 68 (2), 151, 182, 191, 209 (2).
...., Vice-Chancellor of, 68, 246, 280, 417.
...., ..., King's letters to, 68, 191, 209.
...., visitors of, 357.
...., Colleges of, viz. :—
Christ Church, 233, 284.
....., almshouses in, 345.
....., archdeaconry of, 165, 192.
....., dean of, *see* Fell, Dr. John.
....., canon of, 281, 385, 474.
....., dean and chapter of, 171, 192, 281, 282.
....., ..., letters to, 198, 345, 355, 385, 474.
....., ..., letter of, 339.
Corpus Christi, 68, 209 (3).
Jesus, 546.
Magdalen, 357, 413, 461, 556, 642, 673.
New, 407, 579, 647.
....., King's letter to, 605.
Oriel, 671.
Pembroke, 167.
Queen's, 68, 151, 409, 431, 464.
Trinity, 110.
Oxford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey.

Oxfordshire, high sheriff of, 280, 474.
....., lands and places in, 92, 94, 153, 335, 400, 465, 475, 485, 497, 639.
....., lieutenancy of, 188.
....., lord lieutenant of, 280.
....., receiver of, 237, 657.

P.

P——, H., letters of, 379, 522.
P——, T., letter of, 194.
Pacey or Pavey, Fras., 589 (2).
Pack, alderman, 371.
Packer, Phil., letter of, 136.
Packington, Sir John, 73, 540, 543.
Pacy, Sam., declaration by, 39.
Padley, Nich., 167.
Page, John, 551.
....., Rob., 444.
....., Wm., 268.
..... (of Bristol), 382.
Paget, Wm., Lord, 341.
....., ..., petition of, 515.
Paine, Jos., 113.
Painters' Company, 72.
Palatine Elector, Charles Louis, 201, 280, 308, 528.
....., Princes, *see* Rupert and Maurice.
....., Princess Elizabeth, or Princess of Bohemia, 261.
Palgrave, Thos., 376.
Pall Mall, 78 (2), 88, 424.
...., residents in, petitions of, 78 (2).
.... fields, 104, 105.
Palmer, Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine, 160, 665 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 662.
Palmer, Sir Geoffry, Attorney General, 26, 85, 100, 145, 149, 155, 159, 327, 366, 405, 409, 413, 433, 515, 559, 583, 631, 654, 655.
....., ..., letter of, 208.
....., ..., letters to, 42, 185, 196, 400, 428, 531, 639.
....., ..., licence for, 613.
....., ..., opinion of, 535.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports by (1663): 9, 17, 40, 42, 49 (2), 51, 53, 56, 59, 67, 69, 78, 82, 90, 98, 101, 102, 120, 131, 138, 146, 147, 150, 154, 162, 163, 166 (2), 169, 173, 181, 187, 191, 196, 205, 212 (2), 246, 252 (2), 311, 317, 326, 329, 333, 336, 346, 349, 369, 375, 376, 388.
Palmer, Sir Geoffry, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of (1664): 437, 442 (2), 446 (2), 448, 452, 475, 492, 505, 509, 511 (2), 529, 534, 559, 560, 565, 569, 582, 588 (2), 608, 611 (2), 616, 620, 623, 627, 635, 639, 653, 654, 673.
....., ..., warrants to, 58, 75, 81, 355, 514, 520, 590.
Palmer, Ant., 494.
....., Jane, petitions of, 364, 629.
....., Nathaniel, 48.
....., Thos., 663.
....., (plotter), 13, 474, 635.
Pamber Forest, 358.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Pannall (York), 479, 486.
"Panther, the," 162.
Panton, Col. Thos., 75, 92, 495, 554 (2), 582.
Papers sealed, revenue from, 448, 541.
Papists, 5 (2), 10, 63, 64, 83, 199, 234, 302, 464, 650; *see also* Roman Catholics.
Paradise (Westminster), 500.
Paradox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pardoe, Wm., 13, 21.
Pardon, general, Act of, 81.
Pardons and reprieves (1663): 11, 34, 61 (3), 127, 132, 144, 157, 158, 182, 188, 190, 198, 206 (3), 219, 227, 248, 262, 341, 343, 367.
.... (1664): 489, 495, 498, 544, 550, 567, 584, 654, 662, 671, 674.
....., ..., form of, 222.
Paris, 11, 135, 144, 260, 374.
....., letters dated from, 264, 410, 579.
....., residents at, 144, 607.
....., travellers to and from, 25, 317.
Parker, Hen., 13th Lord Morley, 49.
....., Thos., 14th Lord Morley, 149.
....., ..., petition of, 49.
Parker, Sir Calthorpe, 14.
....., Chas., 157.
....., George, 166, 423 (2).
....., Hen., *see* Riggs, Edw.
....., John, certificate of, 56.
....., John (of London), certificate of, 153.
....., John (tailor), examination of, 44.
....., Sir Phil., 14.
....., Wm., 303.
Parker's creek (Chatham), 317.
Parkinson, Theodore, 312.
Parkhurst, Sir Wm., warden of the Mint warrant to, 625.
Parliament, the, 5, 8, 12, 53, 77, 82, 83, 107, 173, 175, 199, 334, 413, 481, 518 (2), 605; *see also* Lords and Commons, Houses of.
....., Acts of, or Bills in, 13 (2), 36, 65, 104, 150, 157, 165, 176, 183, 216, 217,

Parliament, the, Acts of, or Bills in—*cont.*
245, 354, 366, 420, 441, 452, 529, 534, 541, 545, 569, 623, 626, 639, 642 (2) 651 ; *see also* Acts or Bills for—
African Co. Coals. Conventicles. Customs, frauds in. Hearth money. London, buildings in. Lord's day. Militia. Montague, Earl of Sandwich. Navigation. Navy Commissioners. Officers, indigent. Pardon. Parliaments. Popery. Post office rent. Priests and Jesuits. Printing. Prize goods. Purveyance. Quakers. Subsidies. Tobacco. Trade. Twenty miles. Uniformity. Wine. Wool.
....., attendance at, 465, 480.
....., committee of, 173.
....., designs against, 83.
....., King's speeches in or messages to, 52 (2), 53, 97 (2), 217, 523, 563, 572.
....., meeting, or holding of, 44, 381, 481, 507, 524, 527 (2).
....., members of, 25, 64, 92, 157, 220, 226, 267, 392, 427, 448, 518, 586, 621.
....., ..., servants of, 527.
....., officers of, 44.
....., orders or recommendation of, 401, 418, 527, 588.
....., petitions of to the King, 84, 97.
....., petition to, 369.
....., proceedings of, 570.
....., prorogation or adjournment of, 203, 217, 234, 325, 494, 522, 524, 589, 643, 674.
....., speeches in, 544.
....., subjects referred to, 89, 124, 138, 369, 420, 448, 543, 569, 651.
....., subsidies granted by, 351.
....., transactions in, 53, 68, 85, 90, 97, 106, 122, 420, 518, 651.
..... (the late), 38, 97, 366, 383, 402 (2), 411, 418, 547; *see also* Rump Parliament, Long Parliament, and Usurped Powers.
...., adherents of, 213, 284, 406.
...., army of, 7, 152.
...., members of, 189.
...., offices held under, 19.
...., officers and soldiers of, 350, 407, 523, 613.
...., orders of, 55, 82, 150, 160, 645.
..... (of the plotters), 29, 404, 592.
Parliaments, triennial, Act for, 527, 545, 553.
Parmesan cheese, 226.
Parnell, Capt. Thos., King's letter carrier, 196, 197, 224, 320 (2), 451, 459.
....., ..., instructions to, 197.
....., ..., letter of, 200.
....., ..., letter to, 672.
Parnham, letter dated from, 460.
Parry, Capt. Simon, 83, 90.
....., Thos., 74.
Parson's Green, letters dated from, 15, 29, 46, 350.
Parsons, Ant., 94, 538.
....., W., letters of, 436, 440.
Passes, 489, 510, 514 (2), 525, 551 (2), 564, 591, 598, 624, 643, 655, 658 (2).
..... beyond sea, 27, 39, 55, 59, 110, 130, 133 (2), 159, 227, 236, 444 (2), 486, 641 ; *see also* Travelling licences.
..... to France, 14, 58, 79 (2), 109, 122, 133, 147, 149, 170, 176, 236, 244 (2), 250, 263, 439, 502, 510, 518, 547, 551 (2), 557, 561, 564, 569, 578, 580, 591, 598, 605, 618, 640, 641 (2), 650, 657, 669 (2), 673.
..... to other countries, 14, 30, 67 (3), 109 (2), 128, 151, 190, 250, 253, 401 (2), 425, 430, 458, 468, 496 (2), 518, 548, 557, 563, 574, 580, 625, 657, 671.
Paston, Sir Rob., 389.
Pateer, the (game), 181, 251.
Patents, clerk of the, 677.
Patience, the, 318.
Patricio, Don, 281.
Patrick, Father, 215.
Pattison, Mark, 106.
Paul, Dr. Wm., Bishop of Oxford, 171, 198, 334, 335, 339, 345 (2), 351, 386, 465, 499.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
Paule, George, 218, 258.
....., ..., petition of, 101.
Paulet, John, Marquis of Winchester, 61, 80, 98, 347.
....., Charles Lord St. John (his son), 61, 65, 118 (2), 144, €11.
....., Mary, Lady St. John, (his daughter-in-law), 61.
....., Lady Anne (his daughter), 80, 98 ; *see also* Belasyse, Lady.
....., Lady Frances (his daughter), 80, 98 ; *see* Ricardy, Lady Frances.
Paulet, Chidiock, 510 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 150.
Paver, Fras., 24, 31, 32.
Pavey, Tras., *see* Pacey.
Payne, Susan, 675.
Peabies, John, petition of, 419.
....., ..., letter to, 477.
....., ..., note of, 477.
Peace, petition for, 85.
Peachie, John, 284, 285.
Peachy, Gr., clerk of the Portsmouth rope-yard, 244, 268.
....., ..., letters of, 242, 244, 256, 265, 276, 318, 443, 636.
Peahen, the, 488.
Peake, Gregory, letter of, 165.
Pearce, Jeffery, petition of, 589.
Pearl, the, 52, 645.
Pearson, Ant., letter of, 191.

Pearson, Dr. John, master of Trinity college, Cambridge, letter to, 610.
....., Rich. (messenger), warrant to, 55.
....., Mr., 464.
Pebles, John, 640.
Peck, Osbert, 352.
....., ..., information of, 334.
Peckham, East, letter dated from, 309.
Pedlars, licensing of, 677.
Peers, 65, 633.
....., assessment of for subsidies, 265, 364, 412.
....., ..., commissioners for, 263.
Pelham, Blanche, letters to, 316.
....., Catherine, letter of, 316,
....., Charles, letter of, 440.
Pelynt, 383 (2).
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Pembrokeshire, lands in, 157.
....., prothonotary, &c. of, 10, 46, 80, 86.
Penal laws, 199, 605.
Pendennis Castle, 212, 227, 423, 599 (2), 647.
...., governor of, *see* Arundel, Col. Rich.
Pendragon Castle, 540.
Pendrell, George, 199, 208, 641.
....., Humph., 199, 208, 641 (2).
....., Joan, 199, 640.
....., John, 199, 208, 641.
....., Mary, 640.
....., Richard, 199, 208, 640.
....., William, 199, 208, 640.
Pendrells, the, 190.
Peniall, Matth., petitions of, 452, 484.
Penkridge, 664.
Penley, letter dated from, 258.
Penn, Sir Wm., Navy Commissioner, 150, 411, 626 (2).
...., commission to, 35.
....., ..., letters to, 74, 626, 659, 668.
Penning, Mr., 54.
Pennington, Dr. Allan, letter of, 559.
....., Thos., 499.
....., ..., petitions of, 111, 655.
Pennyman, Jas., or Sir James, 475, 492.
....., ..., letters of, 295, 312.
Penrith, 340.
....., letters dated from, 113, 326, 433.
Penruddock, Edw., 24 (2), 25.
....., Frances, petition of, 24.
....., Sir George, 24.
Pensioners, *see* Gentleman pensioners.
Pensions, order for stay of, 250 (3), 320, 394, 400, 421, 422, 483, 526, 555, 629.
....., petitions for continuance of, 383, 414, 415, 417, 418 (2), 420, 483.
Pentlow, Sam., 23, 414.
Pentridge, 663.
Penwith, 202, 206 (2), 215, 231.
Penzance, 202, 206 (2), 215.
..... petition of tinners, &c. of, 201.
Pepin, race of, 604.
Pepper Rob., 301, 313, 319.
Pepys, Sam., Navy Commissioner and clerk of the Acts, 288, 426, 626, 638.
....., ..., letters to (1663): 9, 11, 13, 21, 38, 39 (2), 55, 59, 66, 68, 71, 74, 77, 84, 91, 102, 115, 119, 120, 128 (2), 135, 141, 143, 150, 153, 154, 161, 164, 165, 168, 170, 173, 174, 176 (3), 180, 181, 184, 186, 190, 192 (2), 196, 205, 210 (2), 219 (2), 225, 229 (2), 233, 235 (2), 238, 243, 249, 251, 255–260, 264, 267–269, 271, 277, 292, 300, 303, 304 (2), 307, 308, 310, 311, 314, 317, 324, 328, 339, 345, 351, 354 (3), 361, 363, 364, 367, 373 (2), 374 (3), 378–380, 388, 393, 395.
....., ..., ... (1664): 432, 433, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 450, 453 (2), 456, 464, 467 (2), 472, 476, 493, 495, 498, 508, 511, 513, 530 (2), 537, 542, 552 (2), 558, 560–562, 578 (2), 581, 583, 588 (2), 592, 595 (2), 597 (3), 599, 600, 602 (2), 603, 606 (3), 609, 614, 619 (3), 620 (2), 623 (2), 626 (2), 628, 633, 634, 636–638, 640, 644, 646 (2), 649 (2), 651 (2), 654, 657–661, 663–665, 667 (3), 668 (4), 671–673, 675.
....., ..., papers, notes, &c. of, 15, 87, 121, 162, 181, 192, 235, 318, 402, 411, 578, 581.
....., Mrs., 269.
Percival, John, examination of, 338.
Perdoe, Wm., 19.
Perin, Dr. Hen., letter of, 66.
Perrot, Wm., 640.
Perry, Chas., 203.
..... (prisoner), 311.
Persia, King of (Schah Abbas II.), 476 (2), 479.
Persia, 156 (2), 270, 475.
....., customs of, 476, 479 (2); *see also* Gombroon, customs of.
....., embassy to, 476, 479.
Pescod, Katherine, *see* Cardonnel.
....., Nich., 212, 228.
Pestalosse, Jean Jaques, petition of, 419.
Pestell, Capt. Wm., letters of, 354 (2).
Peterborough, 480, 489.
....., Earl of, *see* Mordaunt.
....., bishop of, *see* Laney, Benj.; Henshaw, Jos.
....., bishopric of, 94, 146, 157, 158, 223.
....., dean of, 575.
....., dean and chapter of, 126.
Peters, Hugh, 117, 422.
Peter's Street, London, 177.
Petersham, 59, 75, 92, 607.
Petit, René, letter of, 266.
" Petition of right," 420.
Pett, Christopher, letters of (1663): 21, 87, 121, 123, 135, 145 (2), 150, 153, 161 (2), 181, 193, 196, 203, 205, 218, 228, 229, 232, 238, 244, 256, 259, 260, 265,

Pett, Christopher, letters of (1663)—*cont.*
269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 285, 290, 300, 304, 310 (2), 320, 331, 365, 369, 377.
....., ..., ... (1664): 433, 434, 441(2), 449, 456, 470, 484, 495, 502, 513, 515, 531, 544, 549 (3), 555 (2), 558, 567, 577, 593, 609 (2), 620, 628, 636, 650, 652, 663, 668, 674.
....., ..., other papers by, 7, 119 (2), 150, 174, 181, 210, 537, 593, 651, 653, 668, 676.
Pett, Peter, Navy Commissioner, 142, 351, 470, 490, 565, 620, 626.
....., ..., letters of (1663): 68, 72, 77, 115, 119, 128 (2), 143, 168, 170, 173, 176 (2), 180, 184, 186, 192, 205, 207, 210, 219, 229, 233, 235, 243, 260, 264, 268, 269 (2), 274, 275, 277, 282, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 311, 314, 317, 324, 345, 351, 354, 364, 367, 374, 378, 395.
....., ..., ... (1664): 441, 445, 446, 447, 449, 464, 467, 472, 476, 490, 492, 498, 508, 511, 513, 530, 537, 552, 562, 592, 595 (2), 597 (2), 599, 600, 602 (2), 606, 609, 614, 619 (2), 620, 623, 626 (2), 628, 633, 634, 636, 637, 644, 646, 649, 651 (2), 654, 658 661, 663, 668.
....., ..., other papers of, 26, 68, 151, 619, 620.
....., ..., letters to, 60, 142, 145, 178, 449, 602 (5), 644, 646, 649, 661.
Pett, Phineas, letters and notes of (1663): 45, 110, 129, 161, 198, 216, 228, 238, 243, 259, 267, 271, 272, 274, 275, 341, 380.
....., ..., ..., (1664): 489, 498, 503, 516, 523, 558, 561, 585, 597, 602, 643, 644.
....., ..., other papers by, 205, 371, 440, 519, 647.
....., Wm., account by, 243.
....., Capt., 198.
Pettie, Wm., 347.
Pettingall, Rich., 95.
Petty, Hen., 337.
....., Sir Wm., 274, 437.
Petty France (Westminster), 230.
Peverel, honour of, 7, 17, 41 (2), 160 (2), 513.
Peyton, Algernon, 241.
....., Henry, 241.
....., Thos., 241.
....., Sir Thos., petition of, 183.
Phelipps, E., jun., *see* Phillipps.
Phelps, John, 134, 378.
Philistines, the, 503.
Philip II. and Mary I., 571.
Phillipps, or Phelipps, E., jun., letters of, 296, 331, 471, 552.
....., or Philipps, Fras., 183.
....., Gregory, letter of, 635.
....., Hen., 2.
....., Jane, 537.
....., Nich., letter of, 599.
....., Phil., 531, 609.
Phillipps, or Philipps, Rob., certificate by, 165.
....., Rob., groom of the bedchamber, 241.
....., ..., petition of, 241.
..... (boatman), 513.
..... (plotter), 195.
....., Mr., 398.
....., Mrs., letter to, 296.
Phipps, Capt., 404.
Phœnix, the (book), 27, 53, 180.
Phœnix, the (ship), 72.
Physicians, college of, London, 95.
....., ..., president of, *see* Alston, Sir Edw.
Piccadilly, *see* London, streets of.
Pickering, Sir Gilbert, 489.
....., John, 578.
....., Marg., petition of, 454.
..... (physician), 387, 508.
Pickering, 16.
..... Leith, 74.
Picks, Edw., 610, 611.
Picture drawer, 378.
Pictures (printed), 240.
Pidwelston (Dorset), 237.
Piedmont, Protestants of, 398, 399, 555.
Pierce, Rich., 328 (2).
....., Dr. Thos., 357, 413, 461.
Pierrepoint, Rob., 1st Earl of Kingston, 525.
....., Hen., 2nd Earl of Kingston, 435, 525.
Pierson, T., letter of, 298.
Piggot, Col. George, 275, 547.
....., ..., petitions of, 547 (2).
..... (picture drawer), 378, 383.
....., ..., examination of, 379.
Pight, Rich., 61, 139 (2), 146.
Pigott, Sir Hen., 209.
....., ..., King's letter to, 209.
Pilchard, Stephen, petition of, 645.
Pilgrim, Rich., 1.
Pilkington, Lieut.-Col. Hen., 406.
....., J., letter of, 6.
Pinckney, Chas., 358.
....., George, 66, 67.
....., Wm., petition of, 121.
Pinmakers' Company, 262, 461.
Pipe, clerk of, 375.
Pipe Hill, 606.
Pirates, 64.
Pitcairn, Charles, 347.
Pitcairne, And., 4.
Pitch, manufacture of, 26.
Pitman (Quaker), 237.
Pittenweem, ships of, 195.
Pittman, Wm., 53 (2), 669.
Pitts, John, accounts of, 115.
....., ..., letters of, 165, 192, 255, 328.
....., John (carpenter), 397.
....., Wm., letter to, 317.
Placeteage, 272.

Planchy, Denis, letter of, 604.
Planets, conjuncture of, 65.
Plansy, Eliz. de, 59, 91.
....., Louise de, 59, 91.
Plantations or colonies (foreign or American), 112, 123, 190, 253, 408, 651; *see also* Trade and Plantations, Council for.
....., merchants, &c., trading to, pettion of, 639.
....., persons transported to, 104, 220, 241, 475 (4), 557.
...., registration of, 56, 639, 676.
Platt, George, 135.
....., Col. Rich., 340 (2).
....., Veronica, 341.
....., ..., petitions of, 340 (2).
Player, Sir Thos., chamberlain of London, 338.
Plays, playhouses, and players, 9, 83 (2), 121, 539.
....., ..., bills for, 240.
....., ..., licences for, 1, 27, 214 (2), 462.
....., ..., French, 253.
Pleas, Court of, 376; *see also* Common Pleas.
Pley, George, letter of, 365.
Plimton, Joan, 86.
Plomer, Sir Walter, 495.
Plummer, John, 677.
Plymouth, 57, 99, 132, 200, 201, 252, 263, 309, 379, 461, 555.
..... Fort, letters dated from, 622 636.
....., governor of, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
....., hulk at, 395.
....., ..., letters dated from, 596, 619.
....., island at, 600 (2).
....., letters dated from, 114, 289, 300, 316, 335, 339, 354, 395, 495, 633.
....., merchants, &c., of, petition of, 353.
....., ships at, to, or from, 123, 316, 470, 532.
..... Sound, letter dated from, 516.
Plymouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Plympton, 81, 170 (2).
Pocock, Dr., 464.
.... (rector), 63, 97.
... ., ..., petition of, 63.
..... (of Portsmonth), 292.
Poeton, John, 195, 203.
Poetry, verses, &c., 194, 379, 405, 411, 508, 547.
Poland, 264, 442, 574.
..... Royal house of, 410.
Pole, Sir Courtenay, letter of, 611.
Poleron, isle of, 132.
Polish hemp, 344.
..... or Polonian exiles, 522, 593.
Poll money, 448.
Pollard, Sir Hugh, comptroller of the household, letter to, 384.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 525.
Pond, Michael, letter of, 575.
Pontarly, letter dated from, 661.
Pontefract, or Pomfret, 296.
....., paper dated from, 312.
Pool, Wm., 165, 166, 168.
Poole, Jonas, 126.
....., Capt. Jonas, letter of, 634.
....., Mat., 484.
....., Ralph, 559.
....., Sam., 110, 564, 595.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of 426.
....., Capt., 273, 516.
Poole, 360, 366, 522, 545.
....., letters dated from, 387, 456.
....., mayor, &c., of, 366, 367, 387, 456.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
Poolhead, 148, 171.
Pope, the, (Alex. VII.,) 25, 161, 302, 457, 488.
Popery, 25, 65, 84, 199, 448.
....., Act against, 69.
Popham, Col. Alex., 264.
....., ..., letter of, 301.
....., Sir Fras., 178.
....., Sir John, note by, 549.
Portcullis pursuivants, 108 (2), 152, 216.
Porte, the, 385.
Porter, Chas., 134.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 104.
....., George, 164.
....., Olive, 22.
....., Capt. Wm., note by, 293.
....., (justice), 93.
....., (of Pentridge), 663.
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston.
..... Isle, petition of inhabitants of, 618.
Portland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Portsmouth, 6, 44, 98, 461, 588.
....., Charles II. at, 674.
....., fortifications at, 30.
..... garrison, 71, 285, 419, 422, 609 (2), 664.
...., commander of, *see* Honeywood, Sir Phil.
...., governor of, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.
...., officers of, 285, 578.
..... Harbour, 148, 171.
....., letters, &c., dated from, (1663): 2, 7, 13, 25, 29, 40, 47, 59, 66, 72 (2), 74 (2), 75 (2), 78, 84 (2), 89, 99 (2), 108, 115, 123, 131, 135 (2), 141, 147, 148, 153, 162, 168, 171 (3), 184, 189, 200, 203, 217, 228 (2), 229, 232, 233, 235, 238, 242, 249, 257, 263 (2), 267–270, 274, 276, 277 (2), 279, 286 (2), 292, 293, 318, 320, 335, 336, 339 (2), 342, 348, 351, 373, 374, 377, 379, 380, 384, 390, 393.
....., ... (1664): 426, 453, 460, 487, 492, 506 (3), 507, 519, 523, 524, 527 (2), 531, 547, 548, 552, 560, 565, 570, 578, 580–583, 585, 587, 589, 590 (2), 619, 626 (3), 637 (2), 638, 654, 658, 659, 662, 664, 665 (2), 667, 669, 674, 675.

Portsmouth, mayor of, certificates by, 76, 198.
....., places near, 89, 329, 546.
....., residents at or near, 21, 135, 141, 183, 405.
....., ships at, to, or from, 163, 248, 282, 364, 492, 493, 583, 589, 675.
....., ships built or building at, 21, 564, 581, 596.
....., travellers to or from, 219, 264, 265, 274, 357.
....., wharf at, 249, 263, 348, 581 (2), 589, 674, 675.
..... Dockyard, 135, 147, 232, 402, 648.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Steventon, St. John.
...., letters dated from, 115, 643.
...., mast dock at, 645, 654, 662, 665, 667, 674.
...., navy stores at, 21, 189, 248 (2), 257, 269, 270, 288, 335, 345, 354, 365, 374, 395, 451, 525, 532, 549, 552, 570, 583, 600, 623, 626 (3), 637 (2), 654, 665.
...., ..., sale of, 225.
...., master of attendance at, *see* Lancaster, Thos.
...., officers at, 506.
...., storehouse at, 75, 84, 643, 648.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Johnson, Ben.
....., ropehouse at, 147, 626 (2), 630, 648.
....., ropeyard at, 268, 276, 443 (2), 626, 636.
....., ..., letters dated from, 229, 242, 244, 256, 443, 636.
...., clerk of, *see* Peachey, Gr.
...., workmen at, petition of, 244.
...., ..., mutiny of, 242, 244.
Portsmouth, the, 170.
Portugal, King of (Alphonso VI.), 17, 75 (2), 99, 109, 114, 118, 165, 196, 339, 341.
Portugal (or Portuguese), 139, 343, 349, 459, 596, 672.
....., ambassador of, 243.
....., army of, 165.
....., English troops in, 132, 165, 193, 315, 361.
... ., factor of, 310.
....., ministers of, 243.
....., passes to, 558, 625.
....., residents in, 25, 165.
....., ships, arms, troops, &c., for, 21, 100, 123, 410, 415 (3), 535, 536, 553, 562, 584, 604.
....., travellers to or from, 17, 109, 528.
Portuguese, the, 165, 187, 192, 317, 625.
Postell, John, pass for, 30.
Postmaster-General, *see* Bishop, Col. Hen.; O'Neale, Dan.
Postmasters, 8, 18, 149, 165, 166, 191, 409.
....., foreign, 122, 570.
Post Office, 122, 137, 146, 232, 235, 402, 459; *see also* Letter office.
....., abuses in, 157, 497.
....., clerks of, 59, 497.
....., contract for, 349.
....., farm or farmers of, 142.
....., letters dated from, 59, 504.
....., offices of, *see* Frowde, Col. Phil.
....., rent or profits of, 9, 222, 451, 458.
....., ..., Act for selling, 253, 402, 598.
....., ..., defalcations from, 136, 167, 349, 511, 518 (2), 598.
....., ... payments from, 261.
....., foreign, 211.
Posts, stages of, 220, 409.
Potashes, 530, 534 (3), 535, 543, 590.
Potter, E., 403.
....., ..., letter of, 403.
....., Ralph, 464.
....., Dr., (master of Greatham hospital,) 151.
....., (of Ipswich), 603.
....., (of Stokesley), 281, 295.
Potters Pury Park, 390.
Poulbeg, letter dated from, 282.
Poulett, John, Lord, 301.
Poulson, Wm., 29, 41 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., ..., petition of, 41.
....., ..., wife of, 29.
Poultney, Thos., petition of, 183.
Poulton, Edw., 172.
....., Wm., 172, 436, 500.
Poultry, London, 463.
Pounsford, 466.
Povey, Thos., 77, 167, 408.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 488, 491.
Powderham, 240, 511.
Powell, Alex., deposition of, 25.
....., John, 139.
....., Sir Rich., 371.
....., Rob., 209.
....., ..., petition of, 209.
..... Wm., letter of, 258.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert.
Powlden, Thos., 229.
Powlett, Sir John, 532.
Poyer, Eliz., 254.
....., ..., petition of, 665.
....., Hugh, letter of, 487.
....., Col. John, 665.
Poyntz, Sir John, 471.
....., Sir Rob., 95.
Prerogative Courts, 115; *see also* Canterbury, Prerogative Court of.
Presbyterians, 12, 27, 65, 172, 175, 189, 296, 405 (2), 406, 444, 508, 512. 559, 597, 603, 637, 664 (2), 671, 678.
....., conformity, &c., of, 63, 64.
....., designs of, 286, 291, 312.

Presbyterians in Holland, 257, 391, 522.
....., meetings of, 116, 256, 327, 392, 435.
....., union of with Independents, 12.
Presbyteries, 131.
Prescot, Hen., 22.
Press, surveyor of, *see* L'Estrange, Roger.
Presteigne, 220.
Preston, 410.
....., letters dated from, 6, 501.
Preston, Fras., 20.
....., Mr. (of Holker), 69.
....., Mrs., 581.
Prestwich, Sir Thos., 269, 294, 308, 316, 343, 673.
....., ..., petition of, 251.
Prettyman, Sir George, 665.
....., Sir John, 114, 401, 578, 628, 665.
....., Wm., 16.
....., Mr., 630.
Price, Bartholomew, 514, 557.
....., Evan, 512 (2), 519, 520, 545, 550, 659.
....., Gervase, 221.
....., ..., petition of, 221.
....., George, 13, 117.
....., Sir Herbert, 633.
....., Dr. John, 127.
....., Marg., 13, 117.
....., Thos., letter to, 454.
....., Thos. (of Gloucester), 623.
....., Victoria, 514, 557.
....., Wm., letters of, 73, 240.
....., (King's judge), 406.
Prichard, And., 95.
....., Wm., 395.
....., (master of requests), 9, 95.
Pride, Col. Thos., 405.
Prideaux, Hum., 262, 564.
....., Sir Rich., 213.
Priest, ——, 666.
Priestman, John, 14.
Priests, 502.
....., banishment of, 84, 97 (2), 105.
....., ..., bill for, 90.
Primale, Humph., 405.
Prince, the (Duke of Monmouth?), 503.
Prince, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Prince Royal, the, 205.
Princess, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... island, 534.
Princess Royal, *see* Orange, Mary Princess of.
Printers' Company, 413.
Printing, 413.
....., Act for, 54, 55, 406.
....., licences for, 527.
....., surveyor of, 240.
Prior, Wm., 51.
Prisoners, commission for relief of, 388, 630.
....., notes of, 576.
..... for debt, letter of, 662.
Pritchard, Wm., 350.
Privy Council, the, 116, 125, 164, 175, 286, 287, 300, 323, 343, 381, 425, 440, 452, 460, 477, 535.
....., ..., appearances before, 122, 142, 146, 339, 406, 502.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Browne, Sir Rich; Walker, Sir Edw.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 231, 264, 325, 364, 490.
....., ..., letter to, 91.
....., ..., members of, *see* Privy Councillors.
....., ..., orders in or of (1663): 41, 73, 112, 131, 138, 146, 189, 213, 217, 238, 252, 274, 294, 327, 391, 393, 408.
....., ..., ... (1664): 427, 435, 456, 460, 488, 592, 607, 651, 673.
....., ..., petitions to, 9, 33, 104, 112, 128, 156, 183, 187, 353, 414, 415, 434, 456, 469, 617, 622.
....., ..., prisoners committed by, list of, 11.
....., ..., requests, &c., to, 34.
....., ..., speeches against, 405.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 9, 13, 14, 132, 441, 520, 529, 543, 603, 620, 629, 636, 656, 670.
....., ..., warrant of, 142.
....., ... chamber, keeper of, 168, 415 (2).
Privy Councillors, 10, 76, 223, 474, 549, 633, 674.
Privy purse, the, 333.
...., keepers of, 125; *see also* Berkely, Chas., Viscount Fitzharding.
...., payments to, 22, 32, 112, 113, 122, 189, 255, 262, 286, 386, 387, 558, 586, 645 (2).
...., payments from, 420.
...., pensions, &c., from, 221, 240, 255.
..... seal, keeper of, 161; *see also* Robartes, John, Lord.
Prize goods, 2, 36, 400, 419, 452, 645.
...., officers for, 2 (2), 36, 42, 146, 401.
...., ..., Act for prosecution of, 401.
..... money, 125, 419.
...., arrears of, 35, 42.
Prizes, commissioners for, 498.
Proclamations, 469.
..... (1663): 15, 103, 106, 149, 249, 253, 254, 256, 334.
..... (1664): 452, 456, 469, 485, 517, 530, 599, 643, 650, 652.
....., mode of dispersing, 149.
Proctor, Henry, 19.
....., Thos., 3, 16 (2), 17, 19, 26.
....., ..., information, &c., of, 16, 18.
....., ..., letter of, 3.
Prodigies, the, 180.

Progers, Edw., groom of the bedchamber, 101, 393, 558.
....., Hen., equerry, 675.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
Prosperous, the, 186, 318.
Protections, royal, 90 (2), 527, 601.
Protector, the, *see* Cromwell.
Protestantism, 5, 53, 502, 604.
Protestants, 103, 175, 193, 353.
..... of Piedmont, 398, 399, 555.
Providence, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Prudence, the, 632, 635.
Pruiduan, Thos., 502.
Prussia, 518.
....., deals, &c. from, 293.
Pryme, Major, 663.
Prynne, Wm., chairman of a Commons' committee, letters to, 531, 550.
Public faith bills, 393.
Pudsey, Col. Ambrose, letters of, 299, 303.
Pugh, Jas., 223.
Pulborough (Sussex), 99.
....., letter dated from, 532.
Puller, Isaac, 591, 645.
Pulteney, Sir Wm., certificate by, 599.
Punter, Roger, 222.
Puppet shows, 203, 461.
Purbeck, 490.
Purcell, Lieut. Maurice, 489.
....., Thos., musician, 50, 399.
Purflet, Rich., 308.
Purgatory (Westminster), 500.
Puritans, 520.
Pursuivants-at-arms, 108, 152, 182, 230, 309.
Purveyance, 420.
....., Act for taking away, 252, 307.
Putney, 26, 154, 409.
Putter (denization of), 61.
Puxley Court (Hereford), 203, 223.
Pwllheli, 439.
Pym, John, 258.
Pyne, Capt. Valent., letters of, 215, 426, 433.

Q.

Quakers, 63, 175, 225, 251 (2), 256, 333, 347, 352, 377, 478 (3), 480, 482, 504, 507, 522, 540, 553, 603, 649.
....., Act against, 296, 560, 650.
....., apprehension and punishment of, 333, 337, 433, 447, 448, 457, 465, 523, 560
....., books for, 277.
....., declaration on behalf of, 448, 521, 571.
Quakers, disaffected, or joining in plots, 12, 216, 302, 318, 340, 346, 347, 372, 402, 445, 463, 587, 592, 624, 660.
....., letters of, 50, 175, 266, 533, 594, 612, 636, 644, 647, 649.
....., meetings of, 66, 314, 374, 428, 431, 433, 441, 463, 621.
....., names of, 27, 323, 338, 342, 362, 366, 369, 473, 540, 622, 650.
....., prisoners, 1, 34 (2), 266, 314, 353, 478, 632, 636, 644, 649.
...., lists of, 50 (3), 501.
...., release of, 10, 31, 50, 65, 70 (2).
Quarantine, 580, 605, 618, 634, 643, 647, 670.
Quarles, Fras., certificate by, 404.
Quatremaine, Dr. Wm., King's physician, 385.
....., ..., letters of, 141, 599.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
..... , Thos., 605.
Queen, the, *see* Catherine.
.....-Mother, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queensborough hemp, 96, 269, 636, 640.
Queen's Nosegay lottery, 253, 455 (2).
Quent, Peter, 515.
Quinsey, Thos., 169, 192, 198.
Quirien, Marquis de, 528.
Quirinsen, Sir Wm., 213, 218, 231, 391.
....., Lady, 391.

R.

R——, E., 460.
Raby Castle, 381, 646.
Radcliffe, Mr., 124.
Radnorshire, sheriff of, 220.
Ragley, letter dated from, 73.
Rainbow, Dr. Edw., elected Bishop of Carlisle, 575.
Rainbow, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rainer, Mr., *see* Rayner,
Rainsford, or Raynsford, Sir Rich., baron of the Exchequer, 341.
....., ..., letter of, 603.
Raleigh, Carew, 413.
..... Chris., 674.
....., or Ashley, Lady Philippa, petition of, 413.
Ramsay, Rob., 399.
Ramsden, George, 518.
Ramsey, Sir And., provost of Edinburgh, 141.
....., And., 166.
Randall, Jo., letter of, 448.
Randieu, Gabriel, 557.
....., ..., petition of, 557.
Randolph, John, 224.
....., ..., letter of, 304.

Randu, Theodore, petition of, 420.
Ranson (shipmaster), 620.
Rant, Thos., 656.
Ratcliff (murderer), 120.
Ratcliffe Cross, 376, 580, 669.
...., petition of inhabitants of, 391.
..... (Bucks), 580, 669.
Ratcliffe, John, 569, 570.
....., Sam., 239.
Rathbone, Edw., 165, 166, 168, 169.
....., John, 165, 166.
Rathdown, 201.
Rathee, Simon, examination of, 19.
Ravenscroft, Edw., 147.
Ravenstonedale, 347.
Rawbone, Hen., 525.
Rawdon, Mr., 603.
Rawlins, Thos., 109, 257.
Rawlinson, Dan., letter to, 638.
....., Rob., letter of, 649.
Ray, Thos., 621.
Raymond, Thos., late keeper of State Papers, 615, 618.
Rayner, Thos., sen., 178, 245.
....., Thos. (of Middlesex), 654, 662.
....., or Rainer (boatmaker), 300, 546.
Raynsford, Sir Rich., *see* Rainsford.
Rea, Sir John, 615.
Read, or Reade, Sir Compton, 384.
....., ..., letter to, 378.
....., Priscilla, 650.
....., Rich., 133.
....., Rob., 653.
....., Col. Thos., 650.
Reading, 264, 334, 347, 364, 545, 554, 556.
..... gaol, letters dated from, 636, 649.
....., justices of, letter to, 649.
....., letters dated from, 11, 18, 644, 647.
....., mayor, &c. of, 18, 636.
....., Quakers at, 636.
Recognizances, 188, 665 (2).
Rectories, &c., records relating to, 569.
Reculver, 177.
Recusancy, sequestration for, 143.
Recusants, 69, 217; *see also* Roman Catholics.
Red Cross Street, London, 13.
Redding, John, letter to, 606.
Red Lion, the (London), 404.
Redriff, 48.
Redrith, letter dated from, 595.
Redruth, 462.
Red Sea, 148, 212.
Reeve, Faith, 9,
....., ..., petition of, 425.
....., Sir George, gentleman of the privy chamber, 227, 243, 248, 310.
....., ..., petition of, 227.
....., Sir Henry, 227,
....., John, 308 (2).
..... (plotter), 208.
Reeves, Rich., 475.
Regent, the, 200.
Regicides, the, *see* Charles I., judges of.
Registrar's certificates, 53, 55 (2), 74, 77, 143, 150.
Registry, bill for, 136.
Reid, Wm., merchant, petitions of, 156, 187.
....., Wm., (of the Post Office), 211.
Religion, letters and papers on, 52, 175, 194 (5) 266, 594, 612.
Remonstrants, 522.
Renton, Laird of, 179.
Requests, masters of, 95, 521; *see also* Freeman, Sir Ralph; Birkenhead, Sir John.
Resch, Mr. (of Oxford), 409.
Reserve, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Resio, Jeronimo Rodrigues, 61.
Resolution, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Restoration, the, *see* Charles II., restoration of.
Return, the, 534.
Retz, Cardinal de (Paul de Gondi), 582 (2).
Revels, master of, *see* Herbert, Sir Hen.
....., office of, 148.
....., ..., letter dated from, 1.
....., yeoman of, *see* Carey, John.
Revenge, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Revenue, the, 57, 151 (2), 250 (2), 255, 321, 471; *see also* Treasury.
....., abstract of, 412.
....., account of, 193.
....., assignments on, 118, 593.
....., attempts to improve, 448, 544.
....., committee of, 137.
....., injury to, 196.
Reversions, grants of forbidden, 462 (2).
Reymes, Col. Bullen, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 600.
Reynolds, And., Bishop of Norwich, 134 (2).
....., Capt. Jacob, 153.
....., Walter, ensign, 313.
..... (preacher), 155.
Rhodes, John, 462.
Rhudlan, 220.
Riardane, Lieut. Dermod, petitions of, 425 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 425.
....., M., or Major Germain, 425 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 426.
Ribbleton, 87.
Ricardy, Lady Frances, 118 (2), 132; *see also* Paulet, Lady Frances.
....., petition of, 611.
....., Lewis, 118.
Riccard, Sir And., governor of the Levant Co., letter of, 665.
Rice, 217, 378.
Rich, Hen., 1st Earl of Holland, 125, 515.
....., Rob., 2nd Earl of Holland, 589.
....., Annie (?), Countess of Holland, 589.
Rich., Col. Nath., 342.
....., ..., certificate by, 567.
....., Lady, 342.
Richard, Mons., 133.

Richardson, Dr. Edward, 88, 232, 284, 324, 330, 334, 338, 352 (2), 376, 391, 392 (2), 405 (2), 465, 476, 479, 480, 485, 488, 503, 512, 518, 521, 522, 544, 576, 586, 592, 615.
....., ..., letter of, 352.
....., ..., brother of, 480, 615.
....., ..., wife of, 513, 521.
....., Ellinor, 106.
....., Col. Rich., 347, 485.
....., Thos., 559.
....., Wm., 106.
....., serjeant, 592.
....., *see* Brackenbury.
Richbell, Rob., letters of, 74, 225.
..... (merchant), 590.
Richmond (Surrey), 370, 514, 654, 659.
..... Park, 75, 92, 171, 185, 370, 514, 554, 607.
..... (Yorkshire), 4, 576.
....., letter dated from, 295.
....., and Marquess fee, 131, 198, 239, 500.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Richmond, the, 60.
Rideout, John, 158.
Rider, Sir Wm., 84, 131, 193, 229, 304, 378, 484, 623, 626.
....., ..., certificate by, 589.
..... (of Hull), 300.
Riga hemp, 84, 131, 186, 190, 238, 260, 269, 304, 318.
Rigby, Alexander, 410.
....., Edw., 512.
....., ..., letter of, 501.
....., ..., letter to, 512.
....., Mr., 608.
..... (excise collector), 504.
Rigg, Ambrose, letter of, 50.
Riggs, Edw., *alias* Smith, Rich., Williams, Rob., Parker, Hen., Bean, Edw., 108, 118, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 257, 266, 292, 318, 327, 348, 356, 364, 370 (2), 426, 434, 435, 450, 452, 459, 468, 476, 492, 501, 553.
....., ..., petitions of, 112 (2).
..... (prisoner), 250.
Riodon, or Riordane, M., statement by, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 661.
Ripon, 281, 303.
Risby (excise officer), 486.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* Savage.
Roach, Capt. James, letter to, 7.
Roads, Rich., 16.
Roal, Marmaduke, 153.
Roane, John, petition of, 120.
Robartes, John, Lord, keeper of the privy seal, 54, 124, 161, 450, 547, 662.
....., Rob. (son), 450.
....., Sarah (daughter-in-law), 450.
....., Charles Bodville (grandson), 450.
Roberts, John, 396.
....., Rob., 118.
....., Rob. (constable of Carnarvon), 160, 165.
....., Rob. (prisoner), 301.
....., Thos., 617.
..... (surveyor of Wales), 97.
..... , Mr., 98.
Robertson, Wm., 243 (2).
Robes, master of, *see* Hyde, Laurence.
....., payments for, 109.
Robinson, Andrew, 27.
....., Edw., 350.
....., Eliz., 410.
....., George, letter to, 194.
....., James, letter, of, 137.
....., ..., letter to, 137.
....., ..., petitions of, 48, 369.
....., Col. John, 95.
....., John, searcher of customs, 85, 394, 435, 440, 514.
....., John, bailiff of Ipswich, letter of, 599.
....., John (plotter), 312, 331, *ob.* 406.
....., John, *alias* Walker, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 507.
....., Luke, 18.
....., Matthew, 381.
....., Michael, 410.
....., Ralph, 312.
....., ..., examination of, 312.
....., Rich., 337 (2), 338 (3), 369.
....., ..., examination of, 338.
....., Rob., 147.
....., Capt. Rob., 86 (2), 87.
....., ..., certificate by, 513.
....., ..., letter of, 495.
....., Thos., 588.
....., Thos. (of Norfolk), 5 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 5.
....., Col., 92.
Robinson, Sir John, lieutenant of the Tower, 8, 51, 112, 113, 148, 466, 526, 539, 547, 549, 554, 557, 584, 642.
....., ..., as lord mayor of London, *see* London, Lord Mayors of.
....., ..., arms of, 299.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., discharge for, 450.
....., ..., letters of, 320, 524.
...., ..., letters to, 20, 40, 43, 55, 211, 342, 561, 608.
....., ..., petition of, 365.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 391.
....., ..., warrants to (1663): 9, 46, 77, 114, 118, 120, 141, 144 (2), 146, 149, 151, 161, 168, 193, 196, 204, 245 (2), 249, 267, 292, 295 (2), 309, 314, 317, 318, 324, 327, 330, 334 (2), 337, 339, 341, 343, 367, 370, 374, 389 (2), 392.
....., ..., ... (1664): 430 (2), 444, 449, 466 (2), 469, 471, 477, 536 (3), 549, 555, 574, 584, 588, 594, 597, 600, 623, 637, 642.

Robson, Fras., 309.
Roch (Somerset), 500.
Roche Forest, 656.
Roche, Capt. Jas., 251, 253, 258, 361, 396, 451, 454, 455 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 181.
Rochester, 228, 467, 634, 647.
....., papers dated from, 307, 567, 588.
....., petition of fishermen of, 600.
....., bishop of, *see* Warner, John.
..... Cathedral, 370 (2).
....., dean and chapter of, 370 (2).
Rochford, Lord, *see* Carey.
Rockingham, 515, 613.
..... Forest, 211, 654.
Rode, 559.
Roe, Hugh, 126.
....., Mary, 662, 665.
....., ..., examination of, 665.
....., Capt. Peter de, petition of, 349.
....., Thos., serjeant-at-arms, 302.
Roettiers, John, 625.
....., Joseph, 625.
....., Philip, 625.
Rogers, Edw., 237.
....., Jas., 16.
....., Phil., account by, 585.
....., Thos., 440.
....., Woods, 387 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 387.
....., Mr., 157.
..... (minister), 230.
....., Capt., *see* Jones.
Rokeby, Jane, 537.
Rolfe, Major, 298, 302, 406 (2).
Rolle, Sam., 127.
Rolls, Master of, *see* Grimstone, Sir Harbottle.
..... [house], or chapel, 268, 488.
....., records of, 253.
Rolt, Capt. Edw., 535.
Roman Catholics, 161, 234, 352, 457; *see also* Papists.
...., indictments, &c., of, 295, 298, 301.
...., names of, 58, 243.
.... priests of, 502.
Rome, 129, 199, 302, 508.
Romney, Hester, 173, 213.
....., ..., petition of, 125.
....., Nich., 125 (2), 173.
Romney, new, 532.
Roope (customs' collector), 262.
Rootes, J., letters of, 277, 299.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., letters of, 264, 282, 379, 581.
Roots (plotter), 212.
Rope-dancing, 539.
Roper, Chris., Lord Teynham, 311.
Roper, Fras., 563, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 448.
....., Wm., 367.
..... (Queen's usher), 164.
Roscarrock, Lieut. or Major Edw., 617, 647, 648.
Rose, the (Holborn bridge), 440.
..... (Smithfield), 292.
Rose, Capt., 636.
Rosebush, the, 640, 646.
Rosewell, John, 666.
Roskell, Rob., 649.
....., ..., examination of, 650.
Ross, or Rosse, Thos., 408, 648.
....., ..., letter of, 73.
....., ..., letter to, 73.
....., ..., payments to, 16, 22, 110, 120, 240, 245.
....., ..., petitions of, 360, 429, 648.
....., Thos., King's librarian, 24, 464, 473, 493.
....., Capt. Wm., letter to, 435.
..... (plotter), 434.
Ross, bishop of, 223.
....., letter dated from, 317.
Rossiter, Sir Edw., letter of, 440.
Rotherfield, letters dated from, 44, 385, 652.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Lesly.
Rotterdam, 14, 364.
....., English in, 88, 257, 266, 352, 366, 370, 386, 387, 426, 452, 463, 465, 501, 513, 586.
....., letters dated from, 257, 266, 279, 292, 348, 352, 356, 364, 370 (2), 426, 434, 435, 450, 452, 459, 468, 476, 489, 505, 512, 515, 521.
....., ships of, 452, 658.
Rouen, 3, 25, 28 (2), 139.
....., letters dated from, 3, 28 (2), 139.
Roulston, Major, 417.
Rous, Ant., certificate by, 30.
Roussel, M., 662.
Routh, Mr. (of London), 406.
Routledge, Thos., 293.
Rowe, John, sen., 613, 626.
....., John, jun., 217, 261.
....., Mary, 425.
....., Owen, 403.
....., Dr., 610.
..... (Anabaptist), 405.
Rowerth (prisoner), 307.
Rowlat, Elijah, 484.
Royal Charles, the, 243, 523.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
..... Exchange, the (ship), 669.
..... family, 161, 245, 566, 604.
..... James, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Oak lottery, 253, 258, 361, 396, 397 (2), 433, 437, 454, 455 (4), 481, 482, 493.

Royal Society, incorporation of, 15, 84.
...., petition of, 610.
..... Sovereign, the, 519.
Roycroft, Thos., 629.
Royley, Fras., 20, 197, 203, 223, 267, 410, 429.
....., ..., certificates by, 53, 55 (2), 74, 77, 143, 150, 449, 466.
....., ..., letter to, 543.
Royston, Rich., 311.
Ruby, the, 86 (2), 513.
Ruffhead, John, 607.
....., ..., contract with, 351.
Rumbald-Kirk, 400.
Rumbold, Hen., 488.
....., ..., letter of, 545.
....., Thos., papers by, 102 (2), 561.
....., Wm., 113, 397.
....., ..., letter of, 561.
Rumford, 652.
Rumford, George, 540.
Rump Parliament, 299, 316, 382, 405, 566; *see also* Parliament, late, and Usurped Powers.
Rumsey manor, 385.
Rundells, Edw., 320, 588.
....., ..., estimates by, 30, 68 (2), 119, 235, 326, 395, 427 (2), 537, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 310.
Runsworth, John, *see* Rushworth.
Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Cumberland, 136, 201, 204, 299, 528, 597.
....., ..., certificate by, 94.
....., ..., commissioners to, 520.
....., ..., diet for, 235 264.
....., ..., grant to, 310.
....., ..., petition of, 393.
Rushworth, or Runsworth, John, 30, 41, 483, 669.
....., ..., certificate by, 473.
Russell, Edw., 211, 676.
....., Hen., 628.
....., ..., petition of, 583.
....., John, colonel in the King's guard, 439, 447, 521, 524, 551, 561, 573, 661, 668.
....., ..., certificate by, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 495.
....., John, purveyor of timber, 128, 143, 490, 656.
....., ..., accounts, &c., of, 88.
....., ..., letters of, 166, 176, 192, 210, 263, 316, 631, 644.
....., Peter, master ropemaker at Woolwich, 636.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 324, 327, 335, 626.
....., R., letter of, 310.
....., Rich., 67.
....., Ensign, 435.
....., Mr., 242.
Russia, or Muscovy, (Alexis,) Emperor of, 20, 113, 156, 272, 344, 398.
Russia, 156, 175, 186, 225.
....., ambassadors of, 6, 20, 113, 126, 127, 158, 181, 272, 322, 358.
....., ambassador to, *see* Howard, Earl of Carlisle.
....., hemp from, 131, 186, 190, 238, 243, 256, 271 (2), 374.
....., tallow from, 367.
....., tar from, 530 (2).
Russian tongue, 181.
Rustat, Tobias, yeoman of the robes, 41.
Ruth, Sam., 542.
Rutherford, Andrew, Lord, late governor of Dunkirk, 5, 38; Earl of Tiveot, governor of Tangiers, 233, 310, 357 359, 368, 379, 516, 536.
....., ..., allowances to or accounts of, 217, 227, 237.
....., ..., grants to, 10, 89.
....., ..., letter to, 65.
....., ..., petition of, 377.
....., ..., warrant to, 536.
....., ..., death of, 610, 619, 622, 674.
Ruthven, Patrick, Earl of Brentford and Forth, 290.
....., Clara, Countess of Brentford and Forth, 290, 291.
Rutlandshire, deputy lieutenants of, 378.
....., Lord Lieut. of, 378.
Rutlish, Wm., 66, 67, 358.
Rutter, Ralph, messenger, warrants to, 101, 483, 485, 506, 635, 644.
....., Sam., late Bishop of Sodor and Man, 147.
Ruvigny, M. de, French envoy, 254, 268.
Rycaut, Sir Peter, 222.
....., Peter, 222.
....., ..., petition of, 438.
....., Sam., 427 (2), 428.
....., Mr., 507, 672.
....., Mr., Earl of Winchelsea's secretary, 387, 516.
Rydal, letters dated from, 457, 506, 586, 618.
Rye, 187, 570.
....., letter dated from, 570.
....., mayor of, 148.
....., water-bailiff of, 228, 237.
Ryegate Priory, 487.
Ryley, Wm., letter to, 271.
....., Mr., 115.
Ryme-Intrinsica, 150.
Rymer, Ralph, 117, 133.
..... (plotter), 468, 521, 566, 621, 624.
Ryves, John, letters of, 54, 55.
....., Sir Rich., petition of, 416.

S.

S——, C., statement by, 608.
S——, J., letter of, 503.
Sabbath, the, 375, 382.
Saberton, Capt., 27.
Sacheverell, John, 612 (3).
Sackford Hall (Suffolk), 102.
Sackford, Hen., 102.
Sackler, Capt. Tobias, letter of, 585.
Sackville, Edw., 4th Earl of Dorset, 515.
....., Rich., 5th Earl of Dorset, letter of, 71.
....., ..., petition of, 515.
Sacrament, opposition to, 556.
....., holding of, 556, 559.
Sadlington, ——, 596.
Safe, Thos., 35.
Safety, committee of, 64.
Saflower, 217, 378.
St. Alban's, 132, 405, 449.
....., charter of, 581, 591 (3).
....., letter dated from, 351.
....., mayor of, 449 (2), 591.
....., ..., petition of, 581.
....., recorder of, 657.
St. Andrew, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Andrew's, archbishop of, *see* Sharp, Jas.
....., parish (London), 313.
St. Asaph, bishop of, *see* Griffith, George.
St. Augustine's Court (Canterbury), 189, 197, 215.
.... lathe (Kent), 501.
St. Barbe, John, 368.
St. Bartholomew's, 500.
.... Hospital, 183.
...., governors of, 311.
...., ..., petitions of, 578, 580.
...., ..., King's letters to, 311, 587.
St. Bride's (London), 19 (3).
St. Catherine's Hospital (Bristol), 544, 580, 583, 605, 635.
St. Clement Danes (Middlesex), 272.
St. Dunstan's parish (London), 278.
St. Faith's parish (London), 225.
..... (Yarmouth), 298.
St. Francis, the, 187.
St. George, Capt. Rich., 27.
St. George's (Southwark), 37, 42, 53.
..... day or eve, 119 (2), 202.
St. Germain's, paper dated from, 261.
St. Giles', 74.
..... (London, or Middlesex), 206, 316, 373.
..... (Cripplegate), 320.
..... in the Fields (London), 68, 408, 570, 584.
..... (Warwick), 49, 75.
St. Helen's, 406.
St. James's (London), 57, 94 (2).
..... Fields, 164, 208 (2), 239, 333, 352, 372, 588, 625.
..... Palace, 94 (2), 483.
...., design on, 556.
.... gardens of, 15, 57.
...., petition of gardeners of, 442.
.... library, 117, 473.
.... papers dated from, 592, 596, 606, 632.
..... Park, 94 (2), 126, 221 (2), 236, 257, 411, 422, 483, 630, 677.
St. John, Oliver, Lord, 480, 489.
....., lord, *see* Paulet.
St. John Baptist's Hospital (Canterbury), 418.
St. John's, letters dated from, 21, 148, 204, 242.
..... Hospital, Wells, 579.
..... Street, London, 351.
..... Wood, 96, 585.
St. John's, Sir Geoffrey, 178, 179 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 178.
....., Sir Walter, 178.
St. Johnstone, 468.
St. Katharine's (London), 36, 47, 108, 117, 617.
....., letter dated from, 457.
St. Lucar, letter dated from, 317.
St. Leger, Sir Ant., warden of the Mint, 397.
St. Magnus' parish, 439.
St. Margaret's (Westminster), 20, 126, 410, 635.
St. Martin's-le-Grand (London), 19, 60.
..... in the Fields, 80 (2), 93, 114, 302, 514, 612, 613.
...., churchwardens, &c. of, 24, 430.
...., ..., petitions of, 23, 430.
..... Lane, *see* London, streets in.
..... parish (Westminster), 267.
St. Mary (Cape), 233.
..... Axe (London), 19.
..... Olave's (Southwark), 20.
..... Week, 170.
St. Mary's Church (London), 10.
..... Church (Dover), 175.
..... parish (Dover), 392.
St. Mawes' Castle, 643, 645, 656.
St. Morryn (?), 589.
St. Nicholas Harbledown (Canterbury), 418.
St. Olave's (Southwark), 37.
....., Jewry, 552.
St. Paul's Cathedral, 72, 226, 236, 284, 291.
...., charter of, 188.
...., repairs of, 58, 81, 115.
...., ..., Commissioners for, 236, 284, 498.
..... Chapter House, letter dated from, 269.
....., dean of, 236, *see also* Barwick, Dr. J.

St. Paul's, dean and chapter of, 171, 188 (2), 236, 268, 284, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 269.
..... parish (London), 339 (2), 371.
St. Peter's, Westminster, *see* Westminster Abbey.
....., Exeter, *see* Exeter Cathedral.
St. Ravy, Sir. Wm., 82, 95, 96 (2), 114, 118, 122.
St. Saviour's (Southwark), 30, 492.
St. Stephens, 582.
St. Thomas's, 534.
..... hospital (Southwark), 311 (2).
St. Turon, the, 673.
St. Vincent, (Cape), 233.
St. Winnowe, 662.
Sainthill, Rob., 390.
Salisbury, or Sarum, 70, 269, 379.
..... gaol, 70 (2).
....., letters dated from, 633, 637.
....., bishop of, *see also* Henchman, Hum.; Earles, Dr. John.
....., chancellorship of, 14, 55.
....., dean of, 95, 192, 198; *see also* Baylie, Rich.
....., dean and chapter of, 171, 185.
....., ..., King's letter to, 467.
....., prebend of, 127.
..... see of, 185, 192, 198, 203, 278, 282, 289, 295, 315, 321.
Salisbury, Gabriel, 379.
....., Hugh, certificate by, 228.
....., ..., letters of, 274, 426, 589, 665.
....., Sarah, 379.
....., W., 145.
....., ..., note of, 145.
Sally, 617.
Salmon, Edw., 609.
....., Wm., 11, 18, 19.
Salt, importation of, 191.
Saltonstall, Barnard, 220.
....., Rich., 64.
Saltpetre, 69, 70, 104, 123, 147, 517, 579.
Salway, Col. or Major, Rich., 318, 324, 330, 334, 346, 392 (2), 444, 461, 466, 540, 541.
....., ..., examination of, 325.
....., ..., letters of, 355, 362.
....., ..., petition of, 466.
....., Mrs., 330.
....., ..., letter to, 362.
....., Mr., 334.
Sam, ——, letter of, 163,
Sampson, the, 310.
Samson of Bergen, the, 457, 459.
Sancroft, Dr. Wm., dean of York, 461, 571.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
Sanders, Thos., letter of, 504.
Sanderson, Anne, petition of, 34.
....., Fras., 75, 76.
....., Hen., petition of, 34.
....., Margery, 491 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 491.
....., Phillis, 491.
....., ..., examination of, 491.
....., ..., letters to, 492 (2).
....., Rob., late Bishop of Lincoln, 34, 100, 101.
....., Rob., petition of, 34.
....., Thos., petition of, 34.
....., Mr., 101.
....., Lady, 401.
Sandgate, 385.
..... Castle, 385.
Sandown Castle, 107, 579.
...., governor of, *see* Freeman, Capt. Wm.
Sandsfoot Castle, 439 (2).
Sandwich, 354, 418, 531.
....., customs' places in, 85, 183, 207.
....., mayor of, 104.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague, Edw.
Sandys, William, Lord, letter of, 76.
Sandys, Edwin, Cornet, 611.
....., Thos., letter of, 473.
....., Thos., (page), 202.
....., Sir Thos., gentleman of the privy chamber, 148, 248, 254, 262, 518, 645.
....., ..., petition of, 558.
....., Wm., petition of, 25.
....., ..., letter of, 473.
....., ..., letters to, 371, 427, 428, 480, 484.
....., Mr., memorial by, 150.
Sanger, Rich., 43.
Sankey, or Zanchy, Col. Jeremy, 139, 149, 152, 362.
Santa Cruz, 618.
..... Maria, 102.
Sapphire, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Saracen, the (game), 181, 251, 451.
Saracen's Head, 434.
Sarsfield, Thos., 80, 231.
....., ..., petitions of, 80, 231.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
....., New, 322.
Saul, Col. John, 156, 159.
Saunders, Edm., information of, 5.
....., Thos., information of, 5.
....., Col., 663.
Saunderson (Nicholas?), Viscount Castleton, 389.
Savage, Thos., Earl Rivers, 61, 88.
....., Eliz. Countess of Rivers, 61.
Savage, Sir Edw., petition of, 557.
Savile, Sir George, 143.
....., ..., letter to, 299.

Savoy, Duchess of (Francoise de France), 436 (2).
Savoy, 380, 398, 563, 570.
Savoy, the (London), 139, 158.
....., commissioners of, letter of, 146.
....., letters dated from, 146, 224, 577.
..... Hospital, 106.
...., chaplains, &c., of, 198, 200, 204.
...., letters of, 200, 514.
...., mastership of, 198, 200 (2), 204.
Savoyards, 398 (2).
Sawley (York), 303.
Sawrall, or Sawrey, Col. (plotter), 486, 586.
Say, Wm., 464.
Sayer Jas., 291, 321, 553, 556.
....., ..., information of, 557.
....., ..., petition of, 291.
Sayers, John, 80.
....., ..., petition of, 56.
....., Sir John, 490.
....., Capt. Rob., 186.
....., Lady, 490.
Sayes Court, 158, 159, 410 (2), 630.
Scafe, Capt. (plotter), 336.
Scanderoon, 107, 186 (2), 290, 665.
....., marine factor at, *see* Loe, Martin.
Scarborough, 459.
..... Castle, 16, 110, 390, 536, 579.
....., ship of, 374.
Scarburgh, Chas., certificate by, 110.
Scheveling, 647.
Schismatics, 406 ; *see also* Sectaries, Fanatics, and Nonconformists.
Scilly isles, 93, 303, 610, 617, 643, 647 (2).
....., ..., Charles II. at, 423.
...., governor of, *see* Godolphin, Sir Fras.
Scoper, Hen., information of, 478.
Scotland (Scotch, &c.), 38, 137, 162, 172, 177, 232, 253, 264, 279, 356, 488, 603, 651 (2).
....., Acts of, 218.
....., arms of, 103.
....., bishops, &c., of, 174, 199, 250.
....., cattle of, 226, 245, 412.
....., Chancellor of, 670; *see also* Cunningham, Earl of Glencairn.
....., Charles II. in, 468, 499.
....., church of, 237, 250, 586.
....., conventicles in, 237.
....., correspondence with, 226, 232.
....., disturbances or discontent in, 12, 152 (2), 196, 226, 258, 323, 327, 337, 367, 426.
....., ..., persons connected with, 315, 323, 348, 352, 367, 375, 376, 445, 642, 671.
Scotland, drovers of, petition of, 107.
....., episcopal government in, 199.
....., exchequer of, 367, 377.
....., fines in, 411, 468.
....., fishery in, 190.
....., goods of, 651 (2).
....., High Commissioners, court of, 504.
....., Highlands of, 460, 526.
....., imports to and exports from, 651.
....., justice clerk of, 179.
....., kirk of, 12.
....., laws in, 190.
....., letters for, 270, 541.
....., Lieutenant-General of, *see* Livingston, Earl of Linlithgow.
....., lord commissioner of, *see* Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes.
....., Lords of Articles of, 179.
....., master of requests in, 179.
....., merchants trading to, 651.
... ., ..., petition of, 651.
....., ministers of, 12 (2), 28, 199, 237, 245, 318, 327, 348, 521.
....., money of, 107.
....., news from, 250, 295.
....., nonconformists in, 521.
....., officers in, 529.
....., Parliament of, 116, 141, 174, 179, 226, 250, 265, 283, 291, 651.
....., ..., Acts or Bills of, 199 (2), 245, 250, 260, 265, 290, 291, 412, 651.
....., ..., letters of to the King, 179, 218.
....., peers of, 174.
....., persons in, 134.
....., places in, 404.
....., postage of, 349
....., postmaster of, 167.
....., Presbyterians in, 172.
....., Privy Council of, 116, 131, 141 (2), 179, 250, 265, 505.
....., ..., orders in, 237, 460.
....., proclamation in, 670.
....., records of, 38.
....., religion in, 63.
....., residents in, 254, 412.
....., Secretary of State for, *see* Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Murray, Sir Rob.
....., Sessions, President and Lord of, 179, 184.
....., ships of or for, 253, 377, 516, 651.
....., synod in, 250.
....., Trade Committee for, 179, 191, 250.
....., trade with, 651 (3).
....., travellers to and from, 38, 91, 141 (2), 168, 179, 197, 212, 226, 236, 254, 280, 310, 327, 328, 331, 348.
....., treasurer of, 367.
....., troops or forces in, 5, 64, 650.
....., wars of, 421.

Scots, the, or Scotchmen, 64, 191, 232, 242, 281, 293, 318, 486, 576, 639, 651 (2), 667.
....., (in Holland), 279.
....., names of, 107, 232, 386, 446.
Scott, Jas., Baron Scott of Tyndale, Earl of Doncaster, and Duke of Monmouth, 18, 73, 89 (3), 103, 185, 199, 290, 291, 503 (?).
....., ..., arms of, 493.
....., ..., creation of as Duke of Buccleugh, Earl Dalkeith and Lord Scott, 116, 223.
....., ..., grants to, 400, 539.
....., ..., petitions of, 419, 442.
....., ..., plate, jewels, &c. for, 50 (2), 55, 100, 128, 251.
....., ..., revenue of, 574.
....., ..., visit of to Cambridge, 73 (2), 75.
....., Anna, Duchess of Buccleugh and Monmouth, 116, 365.
Scott, or Scot, Sir, Col., or Major Edw., 177, 417, 609 (3).
....., J., letter of, 403.
....., Sir Jas., 10.
....., John (carpenter), 350, 397.
....., John (prisoner), letter of, 662.
....., ..., examination of, 665.
....., (of Beckenham), 304, 307, 470, 489.
..... (Quaker), 237.
..... (in Holland), 406.
....., name of, 290.
Scouler, John, 10, 28, 38.
....., ..., declarations of, 28, 139.
....., ..., letters of, 28 (2), 139.
....., ..., letters to, 28 (5), 139, 141.
Scrafton, West, 30, 41, 166, 178, 359.
Scrayingham, 61.
Scrimshaw, John, 220, 273.
Scriven, Wm., 111.
Scrope, Emanuel, Earl of Sunderland, 61, 139, 149.
...., John, 61.
Scrope, Dame Mary or Lady, 48, 164, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
Scud, Col., 553.
Scudamore, Mr. (of Herefordshire), 454.
....., sheriff (of Bristol), 480.
Seabro, Eliz., 164.
....., ..., letter of, 128.
....., ..., petition of, 125.
....., Sarah, 164.
....., ..., letter of, 128.
....., Silas, 125, 128.
....., ..., petitions of, 124, 164.
....., Thos., 125, 128.
....., ..., petitions of, 124, 164.
Seabrook, Rob., 3, 432, 434 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 433.
Seamen, 47, 82 (2), 596, 642; *see also* Mariners.
Seamer (York), 55.
Seamour, John, 490.
Seawell, Thos., 607.
Secretaries of State, 49, 122, 144, 146, 149, 184, 226, 322, 406, 429, 468, 481, 561, 598; *see also* Digby, Earl of Bristol, Bennet, Sir Hen., Morice, Sir Wm.
...., appearances before, 7, 19, 41, 48, 117, 135, 153, 161, 216, 292, 307, 316, 406, 512, 535, 560, 629, 651.
...., commission of, 18.
Sectaries, the, 150, 387, 456, 502, 523 (2), 587, 621, 678; *see also* Schismatics, Fanatics, Dissenters, and Nonconformists.
....., (in Bristol), 287, 297, 480, 483.
....., indictments, imprisonments, &c. of, 298, 454, 478.
....., meetings of, 179, 245, 464, 481, 670.
....., prevalence of, 395, 402.
Sedley, Sir Charles, *see* Sidley.
Seeliard, John, 108, 117.
Seething Lane, London, 66, 288.
Selby, Capt. Thos., 191, 355.
....., Walter, 363,
....., Wm., 326, 498.
Selden, Cornet Edw., 611.
....., John, 568.
Sellers, John, 118, 145, 195.
....., ..., petitions of, 118 (2).
Selwood Forest, 656.
Semaine, Jo., 551, 555.
Separatists, 471.
Sequestration, Commissioners for, 183, 223, 449, 541; *see also* Delinquents.
Serjeants-at-arms, *see* Charles II., household of.
Serjeants-at-law, 200, 208, 588.
Serjeants' Inn, papers dated from, 336, 598.
Sermons, 213.
Sertaine, Grace, 636.
....., John, information of, 636.
"Seven years' prodigies," 296.
Sewers, decree of, 661.
Seymour, Fras. Lord, Chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 95, 264, 300, 502
....., ..., letters to, 13, 435.
....., ..., letter of, 33.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 32, 111, 655.
....., ..., warrants to, 308, 499, 519, 658
....., Charles (his son), 301.
Seymour, Sir Edw., 459.
....., Edw., 440.
....., Hen., groom of the bedchamber, 74, 80, 81, 161, 232, 443, 483.
....., Capt. Hugh, letter of, 643.
....., John, 80, 161, 232.
....., Sir Jos., 483.
....., Mr., petition of, 336.
Shabar Aga, 193.
Shabness, Thos., letter to, 8.

Shakerley, Sir Geoffry, governor of Chester Castle, 205 (2), 248 (2), 303, 306, 431, 453.
....., ..., letters of, 644, 652.
....., ..., letter to, 303.
....., ..., warrant to, 574.
Shakespeare's walks, 176.
Shaplote, Mr., 611.
Sharland, James, letter of, 676.
Sharmant, Thos., certificate by, 199.
Sharp, Jas., Archbishop of St. Andrews, 223.
Sharpe (prisoner), 324.
Sharples, Mr., 512 (2).
Shasten, letter dated from, 487.
Shaston, 601.
Shaw, George, 179.
....., Sir John, 25, 97, 100, 123, 268.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 368, 373, 498, 543, 607.
....., ..., payments to, 6, 254, 371, 438.
....., Rob., jun., 394.
....., Wm., 10.
....., Capt., 235 (2).
Shaw, letters dated from, 553, 559.
Sheafe, Grindal, certificate by, 404.
Sheen, East, letter dated from, 289.
Sheers, Hen., letter of, 603.
Sheffield, Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, 366.
....., John, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave, transactions relative to his alum works, 365, 366 (2).
....., Eliz., Countess of Mulgrave, letter of, 629.
Sheffield, 409.
Sheldon, Dr. Gilb., Bishop of London, 65, 86, 129, 198, 200 (2), 204; Archbishop of Canterbury, 385, 595.
....., ..., election of, as Archbishop of Canterbury, 171, 204, 240, 269 (2), 288, 597.
....., ..., commission to, 630.
....., ..., dispensation by, 609.
....., ..., grant to, 81.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., ..., notes and certificates by, 54, 63, 120, 163, 193, 210, 226, 291, 524, 552, 586, 594, 619.
....., ..., petition to, 418.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 71, 165, 236, 284, 386, 471, 528, 544, 579, 590, 610.
Sheldon, Fras., 647.
....., John, 69.
....., ... petition of, 54.
....., Sharn., letter of, 671.
....., Wm., clerk of the cheque at Woolwich, certificate by, 119.
....., ..., letters of, 257, 476, 675.
....., Capt., 589.
Shelley, John, 632, 635, 644.
Shepard, Edw., 342.
Shephard or Shepard, Rob., 267 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 271.
Shepperdson, Capt., 572.
Shepton Mallet, 62.
Sherborne (Dorset), 95, 237.
....., letters dated from, 150, 237.
Sherburne, Edw., 87.
....., Edw., clerk of ordnance, letters of, 131, 279, 551.
....., ..., petition of, 560.
Sherford (Devon), 619, 620.
Sheriff Hutton, letter dated from, 326.
.... Park, letters dated from, 563, 566.
Sheriffs, 26, 63, 149, 195, 309, 377, 452 (2), 458 (2), 500.
....., accounts of, 262.
....., fines of, 34.
....., list of, 329.
Sherland, John, letter of, 632.
Sherley, Wm., 673.
Sherlock, Dr. Rich., 222.
Sherwin, Rich., letter of, 97.
Sherwood Forest, timber in or from, 115, 119, 127, 128, 142, 143, 151, 166, 176, 210 (2), 316, 490, 534, 618, 631.
...., letters dated from, 263, 460, 631, 632, 644 (2).
...., officer in, 421.
Sherwood, Edm., deposition of, 350.
Shields, 566.
Shihye, Morrugh, 249.
Shipbourne, 309.
Shipman, Sir Abraham, governor of Bombay, 479, 550.
Ships, Shipping, and Boats, casual mentions of, *passim*; *see also* Navy, the, and under the several countries.
....., accounts for, 402, 403.
....., ballasting of, 134.
....., bills of sale of, 166.
....., building and repairs of, *passim*.
....., chaplains for, 69; *see also* Mariners, ministers of.
....., comptroller of, 35.
....., convoys for, 617, 636, 653.
....., decay of, 572.
....., inventions relative to, 223.
....., lists of, 600, 614, 673.
....., masters of, 589, 639.
....., ..., petition of, 572.
....., men of war, 43.
....., merchant, 43, 668, 671.
....., officers of, 228, 470.
....., owners of, petition of, 166.
...., passes for, 326.
....., prizes taken, 43, 62.
....., sale of, when decayed, &c., 197, 204, 215, 228.
....., state of, 542.

Ships, Shipping, and Boats—*cont.*
....., surgeons for, 403.
....., wrecked, goods recovered from, 225, 400, 419.
Ships, names of:—
Adam and Eve, 75, 76.
Adventure, 275, 447, 456, 484, 499.
Advice, 378, 395, 426.
Amity, 593.
Andrew, of Leith, 377 (2), 430, 519.
Anne, 145, 161, 210, 226, 265, 267, 369.
Anne and Speedwell, 525.
Antelope, 79, 143, 335, 380, 426, 595, 596.
Assistance, 644 (2), 651.
Assurance, 218, 513.
Augustine, 7, 99, 108 (2), 130, 161, 162, 163, 171, 190, 194, 203, 207, 242, 270, 279, 286, 308, 327, 364, 378, 390, 447, 456, 464 (2), 472, 474, 506, 507, 513, 523, 524, 527 (2), 531, 549, 587 (2), 590, 619, 626 (2), 636.
Bear, 180, 663, 668, 669,
Blessing, 317.
Bona Esperanza, 414, 541.
Bonaventura, *see* Henry Bonaventure.
Bonaventure, 339, 378, 395, 426.
Bristol, 267, 348, 373, 374.
Centurion, 8, 365, 593, 673.
Charity of Bridlington, 668.
Charles, the, 161, 173, 204 (2), 207, 235, 267, 271, 277, 311, 373, 617, 647; *see also* Royal Charles.
..... (wreck), 225, 232.
Charlotte, 487.
Colchester, 269.
Confidence of London, 410.
Constant Warwick, 228, 506.
Convertine, 531, 543, 637, 669, 673.
Crown, 91, 228, 256, 257, 593, 657, 667.
Dartmouth, 30, 39 (2), 438, 537, 546, 587.
Diamond, petition of officers of, 361.
Diligence, 143.
Dolphin, 68, 76.
Dover, 53, 587, 589.
Dragon, 511, 516.
Drake, 546, 585 (2).
Dreadnought, 619, 620, 622.
Dunkirk, 218, 555.
Eagle, 145, 186 (2), 269.
Eaglet, 654.
East India Merchant, 293.
Edward and Jane, 164.
Elias, 29, 300, 474, 495, 502, 543, 546.
Elizabeth, 511, 516, 614.
Essex, 48, 205, 207, 210, 235, 277, 367, 378, 393, 431 (2), 433.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Expedition, 426, 433.
Fairfax, 36, 37, 125, 141.
Fame, 519, 640.
Foresight, 255, 274, 277 (2), 665, 666.
Forester, 150 (2).
Fortune of Hamburg, 530, 534 (2), 543.
Fountain, *see* Golden Fountain.
Fox, 56.
Francis, 219, 280.
..... of Bilbao, 156.
..... of Ostend, 349.
Gideon, 451, 637, 643, 645.
Gift, 348, 524, 620, 636.
Giles, 102, 134, 364, 487, 542.
Gloucester, 379, 388, 597.
Golden Fountain, 643 (2), 652 (2), 663.
..... Lion, 534.
..... Scull, 200.
Greyhound, 387, 515.
Griffin, 626.
Guernsey, 513, 585, 663, 675.
Guinea, 578.
Hampshire, 60, 614.
Happy Return, 626, 636, 663.
Harp, 264, 282, 379, 581 (2), 676.
Hart pink, 192.
Harwich hoy, 244, 248 (3), 249, 251, 315, 341, 634.
Hector, 92, 255.
Henrietta, 290, 331, 441, 515, 549, 555, 623.
Henry Bonaventure, 414, 541.
Henry and Reuse, 589.
Hind, 113, 395, 470.
Hope, 488, 492.
Hopewell, 374, 634.
Hound, 551.
James, *see* Royal James.
Jersey, 274, 275 (2), 282, 300, 339, 354 (3), 534.
John and Margaret, 120, 271 (2), 357, 363, 374.
Katherine, 21, 29, 46, 161, 369, 673.
Kent, 63, 85, 91, 105, 184, 186, 304 (2), 316, 344 (2), 379 (3), 516, 532, 555, 593, 620.
King David of Rotterdam, 450, 452, 458.
Kitchen, 268, 271.
Laurel, 324, 341.
Leopard, 186, 272, 288, 300, 369, 432.
Lily, 549, 675.
Lion, 669.
Lizard, 141, 503, 508, 551.
London, 235, 595, 614, 634, 647.
Love hoy, 534, 552.
Mackerel of Hamburg, 534 (2), 543.
Magdalen of Poole 366, 387.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Margaret, 374.
Martin, 546, 581.
Mary, 145.
..... Rose, 256, 570.
Matthias, 244, 595, 619, 622.
Mayflower, 164.
Merchant of Ipswich, 570.
Merlin, 259 (2).
Mermaid, 68, 672.
Milford, 84, 115, 395.
Montague, 199.
Nonsuch, 56, 517, 638, 671.
Oxford, 73, 344, 345, 595.
Paradox, 48, 315, 324, 364, 515, 632, 653.
Patience, 318.
Peahen, 488.
Pearl, 52, 645.
Phœnix, 72.
Plymouth, 164, 609, 628, 645, 671.
Portland, 258, 450, 676.
Portsmouth, 170.
Prince, 9, 168, 170, 173, 176, 184, 235, 537, 637, 647.
..... Royal, 205.
Princess, 72, 78, 267, 638.
Prosperous, 186, 318.
Providence, 113, 228, 447, 489, 499, 511, 551, 552, 557, 561, 570.
Prudence, 632, 635.
Rainbow, 110, 137, 546.
Reserve, 65, 77, 273, 675, 676.
Resolution, 72, 99, 102, 121, 123, 255, 335.
Return, 534.
Revenge, 593, 597, 626, 628, 637, 643, 645 (2), 657, 667.
Richmond, 60.
Rosebush, 640, 646.
Royal Charles, 243, 523.
..... Exchange, 669.
..... James, 29, 130, 154, 630.
..... Sovereign, 519.
Ruby, 86 (2), 513.
St. Andrew, 506, 628, 668.
St. Francis, 187.
St. Turon, 673.
Sampson, 310.
Samson of Bergen, 457, 459.
Sapphire, 145, 153, 203, 506.
Sophia, 314, 318, 328 (2), 377, 389, 426.
Sorlings, 91, 522, 532, 551, 568.
Sovereign, 173, 470 (2), 668.
Success, 268.
Swallow, 249.
Swiftsure, 42, 137.
Tangiers merchant, 38 (2), 48, 354.
Tiger, 388.
Unicorn, 380.
Ships, names of:—*cont.*
Unity of London, 442, 454.
Victory, 651, 653.
Welcome, 3, 260, 266, 300, 304, 310, 339.
Westergate, 46, 75, 118, 134, 147, 233 (2), 375, 438, 441, 565, 596.
William of Pittenweem, 195.
..... and John, 93, 107 (2), 273 (2), 290, 516.
..... and Sarah, 22.
Wolf, 326.
Worcestergate, 490.
Yarmouth, 99.
York, 46 (2), 74, 145.
Shirland Park, 663.
Shirley, Sir Seymour, 584.
....., Sir Simon, 589.
....., Sir Thos., 615.
Shish, Jonas, letters of (1663): 21, 30, 48, 53, 79, 91, 121, 128, 134, 150, 173, 180, 259, 272, 278, 288, 311, 328, 344, 346, 351 (2), 365, 369.
....., ..., ... (1664): 426, 447, 464, 503, 508, 517, 519, 522, 527, 530, 532, 542, 543 (2), 544, 551, 555, 561, 568, 578, 592, 600, 618, 637, 654, 658, 663, 672, 673.
....., ..., other papers of, 30, 150, 522.
Shoe Lane, London, 8, 404.
Shooting, academy for, 181.
Shoreditch, London, 406.
Short, Frances, 44.
....., John, 44 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 44.
Shorter, Charles, 215, 606.
Shotover, 92, 94, 465.
Shoulders (of Dover), 550.
Show, the (Channel), 637.
Shrewsbury, 155, 327, 332.
..... Castle, 309, 332.
....., letter dated from, 332.
....., petition of clothiers of, 535.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire, deputy lieutenants of, 302, 328.
....., lands and places in, 462.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Newport, Fras. Viscount.
....., receiver of, 188.
Shukburgh, Val., letter of, 18.
Shute, letter dated from, 611.
Shutworth, John, letter to, 194.
Sibrant, *alias* Haire, Wm., 61.
Sichane, Teige, 246.
Sicklemore, John, certificate by, 143.
....., ..., letter of, 599.
Sidbury, 346.
Sidley or Sedley, Sir Charles, 573, 586, 634.
Sidney, Mr., 593.

Signet office, clerks of, 54, 579.
..... books, notes from, 34–36, 61, 62, 94–5, 126–7, 157–8, 188–9, 222–3, 261–2, 321–2, 358, 397–8, 461–2, 499–500, 538–9, 575, 601, 630, 656–7, 676–7.
Sikes, Mr., 323.
Silver, import of, 181 ; *see also* Gold and silver.
Simells, Pury, 350.
Simons, Hen., 26.
....., Lewis, 130.
....., Thos., 548.
Simpson, Fras., 118.
....., George, 651.
....., John, 118.
....., Sarah, letter of, 351.
....., Wm., 407.
....., (his father), 407.
Sinclair, Mr., 409.
Singleton, Hen., 589 (2).
Siri, Victor, Abbot, 530, 607.
Sitnam, letter dated from, 279.
Skegby, 334.
Skelton, Capt. or Sir John, 335, 354.
....., ..., letters of, 395, 622.
Skinner, Fras., messenger, warrants to, 167 (2), 227.
....., Jacob, messenger, warrant to, 236.
....., Rob. Bishop of Oxford, 92, 94.
....., ..., elected Bishop of Worcester 177, 192, 198, 295 (2), 308, 315, 318, 330, 333, 338, 339, 345, 385.
....., ..., petition of, 282.
....., Thos., 673.
....., Lieut., (prisoner), 393.
....., Mr., 184, 186, 190, 210.
Skins, *see* Leather.
Skinsky, Lady, *see* Kingsky.
Skipton, 548, 582.
..... Castle, 284, 299, 548.
Skipton, Thos., letter of, 670.
Skipworth, Edw., 569.
Skull, Col. Wm., 323.
....., ..., letters of, 387 (2), 456.
Slack, James, letter of, 622.
Slade, Joan, information of, 453.
Slanning, Sir Nich., 164, 525, 529, 543.
Slater, Hen., 668.
....., Rich., 358.
....., Thos., 92.
....., Wm., 68.
....., ..., petition of, 68.
Slaughter, Anne, 164, 167, 173, 203.
....., ..., petition of, 136.
....., Col. Wm., 136, 164.
....., (gentleman usher), 305, 527, 528.
Slaves, sale of, 651.
Slerry Court, letters dated from, 3, 45.
Slighter, or Sliter, Rob., master ropemaker at Chatham, 68, 303, 307.
....., ..., letter of, 380.
Slingsby, Sir Arthur, 131, 215, 263, 267.
....., ... letter to, 247.
....., ..., letter of, 204.
....., ..., petitions of, 34, 93.
....., Charles, 34.
....., Fras., 62, 400.
....., Hen., master worker of the Mint, letter of, 9.
....., ..., letter to, 103.
....., ..., warrants to, 15, 41, 107, 389, 625.
....., Sir Rob., comptroller of the navy, 640.
... . Col. Walter, deputy governor of the Isle of Wight, 193, 202, 520.
....., ..., information of, 202.
....., ..., letters of, 298, 302, 317, 332, 352, 361, 362, 366, 368, 377, 379.
....., ..., letters to, 387 (2) 448, 456.
....., ..., warrant to, 361.
....., Lady, 34.
Sliter, Rob., *see* Slighter.
Smart, James, 129, 149.
....., ..., letter of, 129.
....., Wm., 559.
....., ..., information of, 557.
Smith, Abel, 607.
....., Charles, 554.
....., George, letter of, 379.
....., Sir George, 410.
....., Sir Hugh, *see* Smyth.
....., James, 545.
....., Capt. James, 430 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 431, 433.
....., Dr. James, 32, 597, 615.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 39.
....., ..., petition of, 594.
....., Sir James, 442.
....., John, letter of, 379.
....., Jo., 674.
....., Lawrence, petitions of, 420, 560.
....., Nath., letter of, 594.
....., Paul, 241.
....., Rich., letter of, 544.
....., Rich., (of London), 67.
....., Rich., (volary keeper), 108.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
....., Rich., *see* Riggs, Edw.
... . Sam., information of, 622.
....., Simon, 631.
....., Capt. Thos., certificate by, 3.
....., Dr. Thos., letters of, 100, 150, 276.
....., Thos. (of Oxford), letter of, 673.
....., Thos. (of York), letter to, 258.
....., Wm., 675 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 6, 580, 669.
....., Dr., *see* Hobson, Paul.
....., Mr. and Mrs., 405.
....., (coiner), 524.
....., (prisoner), 301 (2).

Smithfield Fair, 258, 455.
....., East, 501, 569.
....., West, 492, 580.
....., *see* London, streets of.
Smithson, George, 494, 510, 570.
....., Major or Col., 296, 326, 624.
Smogge, Alex., 596.
Smyrna, 54, 107, 387.
....., consul at, 414; *see also* Cave, Wm.
....., factors at, 22, 220, 388, 508, 516.
....., officers at, 37.
....., paper dated from, 508.
....., treasurer at, *see* Mowse, Rich.
Smyth, or Smythe, Sir Hugh, 220.
....., ..., letter of, 300.
....., John, *see* Gregory.
....., Robt., letters of, 450, 456, 634, 644.
....., ..., letter to, 288.
....., (conventicler), 346.
Snapes, Thos., 497.
Snead, Wm., 440.
Sneaton, (York), 463 (2),
Snelling, (fellow), 163.
Sneyd, William, letter to, 292.
Snowe, Felix, certificate by, 137.
Socinians, 517.
Sodbury, Little, 641, 652.
....., Old, 641, 652.
Sodor and Man, Bishop of, *see* Barrow, Dr. Isaac.
Solby, George, 223, 547, 548, 567.
....., Mrs., 254.
Soldiers, maimed, 139.
....., (of the old army), 152 (2), 155, 180, 197, 216, 226, 530, 548, 650.
Solicitor-General, *see* Finch, Sir Heneage.
Somborne Park, 31, 32 (2), 119.
Somers, Philippa, 195.
Somerset, Edw., Marquis of Worcester, 538, 539.
....., ..., engine invented by, 538.
....., ..., timber sold by, 123, 141.
....., Hen., Lord Herbert, of Ragland, Lord Lieut. of Herefordshire and Gloucestershire, 275, 280, 295, 454, 676.
....., ..., letters of, 294, 392.
....., ..., letter to, 283.
....., ..., licences to, 641, 652.
....., ..., statement by, 359.
Somerset, John, 476.
Somerset House, or Denmark House, 12, 28, 64, 72, 256, 505, 655, 661.
...., papers dated from, 19, 48, 356, 372.
Somersetshire, 37, 132, 138, 150, 223, 331, 382, 587, 624, 627.
....., deputy lieutenant of, 116.
....., justices of, 471.
....., lands and places in, 35, 62, 73, 163, 167, 286, 296, 476, 500, 565.
....., letter dated from, 333.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
Somersetshire, militia of, 471, 472.
....., residents in, 61, 116, 158, 201, 322, 466, 553, 602, 636, 666.
....., sheriff of, 86, 378.
Somersham soke, 160.
Soper Lane, London, 451.
Sophia, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sorlings, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sotherne, J., letter of, 667,
Sourceau, Claude, 350, 625, 648.
South, the, *see* England, south of.
South, Rob., 94.
Southampton, 7, 21, 162, 271, 356, 379.
....., letters dated from, 74, 225, 360, 366, 594, 595, 654.
....., mayor of, letters of, 74, 225.
..... House, letters dated from, 98, 143, 196, 265, 316.
Southcote, Sir George, 213.
Southend, Thos., 286.
Southern, Rich., 513 (2).
Southey, Rob., 418 (2).
South Mims, 411.
Southrey, 158.
Southsea Castle, 536 (2), 546.
Southwark, 20, 451, 452, 472, 494.
....., bailiff of, 464.
....., disturbances in, 503.
....., justices of peace in, 2, 472.
....., ..., certificates by, 30, 37, 53.
....., prison in, 31.
....., residents in, 30, 37, 42, 53, 74, 382, 405, 492.
....., St. Thomas's Hospital in, 311 (2).
....., White Lion prison in, 314.
Southwood, Hen., 513.
Sovereign, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Spa, *see* Yorkshire, Spa in.
Spain, King of (Philip IV.), 130, 243, 286, 328, 349, 419.
....., ..., commissioners of, 130.
Spain, 129, 131, 230, 234, 609.
....., ambassador to, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Rich.
....., fleet or ships of, 81, 233, 286, 410.
....., travellers to and from, 169.
Spaniards, 65, 129, 192, 204, 414, 472.
Spanish army, 165.
..... captain, 488.
..... iron, 577.
Sparke, Thos., 640, 657.
Sparkes (of Exeter), 206.
Sparrow, Ant., letter of, 554.
....., John, sen., 2.
....., John, jun., 2 (2), 36.
....., Rob., 2.
....., Thos., 153.
Spatchurst, Thos., 285.
Speed, Thos., 428, 478.
..... (vicar of Godalming), 192.
Speers (of Lothbury), 566.
Speight, Lawrence, 397.

Speke, George, 116.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
Spelman, Clement, certificate by, 272.
Spencer, Rob., 35, 189, 416.
....., Capt., 592.
..... (deputy lieutenant), 545.
Spicer, Edw., letter of, 403.
....., Rich., examination of, 375.
Spiers, John, 587.
Spire, Eliz., *see* Ball.
Spirits, or spiriting, 274, 639.
Spitalfields, London, 157.
Spithead, 274, 344.
....., letters dated from, 161, 328, 344, 379 (2), 388, 583.
Spittle (York), 337.
Spragg, Capt. Edw., 285.
Spreene, ——, denization of, 61.
Sprig (minister), 28.
Spring Gardens, 443.
...., Old, 514 (2), 643.
Squib, Arthur, 121, 582.
....., Edw., 121.
....., ..., petition of, 121.
....., Lawrence, 121, 205.
Stafford, Edw., Duke of Buckingham, 446.
....., Henry, 4th Baron Stafford, 446.
....., Mary, Baroness and Viscountess Stafford, 446.
....., Wm., Viscount Stafford, *see* Howard.
....., earldom and barony of, 446.
Stafford, 155, 197, 340, 663.
Staffordshire, 389, 663, 664.
....., justices of, 166, 197.
....., lands and places in, 29, 169, 180, 193, 308, 483.
....., receiver of, 188.
....., residents in, 152, 169, 560, 584, 606, 648.
....., sheriff of, 440.
Staincliff (York), 518.
Staindrop (Durham), 669.
Stainley Hall, letter dated from, 287.
Stamford, 296, 473.
....., corporation of, 500 (2).
....., Earl of, *see* Grey.
Stamford, Chas., master of the Barber Surgeons, certificate by, 76.
Stamp, Timothy, petition of, 138.
Standish, Thos., 315, 330, 353 (2), 365 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 330.
Stanhope, Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield (wife of Dan. O'Neale), 160, 235.
Stanhope, Chas., 164.
Stank House, 486.
Stanlake, 400.
Stanley, James, 7th Earl of Derby, 94, 335.
....., Charlotte, Countess Dowager of, 9, 19, 239, 274.
....., Charles, 8th Earl of Derby, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire, lord of the Isle of Man, 147, 178, 281, 292, 299, 410, 512, 574, 584, 614, 659.
...., as connected with Christian's case, 9, 33, 52, 64, 179, 274.
....., ..., certificate by, 94.
....., ..., grant to, 613.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 14, 19, 69, 146, 168, 178, 179, 291, 294, 299, 511, 519, 545 (2), 577.
....., ..., letters to, 14, 303, 529, 649.
....., ..., petitions of, 251, 614.
Stanley, Sir Charles, 166, 330, 367, 653.
....., Sir James, 507.
....., Thos., 191.
....., ..., petition of, 191.
....., Major Thos., 178.
....., Wm., 476.
....., Cornet Wm., 11.
..... (of Southampton), 7, 47.
Stannaries, Lord Warden of, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
Stanney, Percival, messenger, warrants to, 2, 7, 117.
Stanton, Hen., 33 (2), 140, 454.
....., ..., accounts of, 140.
....., ..., letters of, 33, 53, 140 (4).
....., ..., letter to, 140.
....., Thos., petition of, 534.
Staple, Mr., 621.
Stapleford Abbots, 51.
Stapleton, 382 (2).
Stapleton (prisoner), 621.
Star Chamber, abolition of, 101.
.... letter dated from, 233.
Starch, import of, 42.
Starling, *see* Stornell.
State, affairs of, 83, 152, 215, 240, 387, 402, 480, 604; *see also* Government.
..... Paper Office, *see* Whitehall.
..... Papers, keepers of, *see* Raymond, Thos.; Williamson, Jos.
Stationers' Company, 406, 413 (2).
Staverton Manor, 31, 32, 115.
Stayner, Sir Rich., 154.
....., Rich., petition of, 154.
Stayrs, Thos., 276.
Steand, Col., 471.
Stedman, Thos., 155, 164.
Steedman, Reginald, 491 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 491.
Steele, Mary, 498, 507.
....., Thos., 367.
....., recorder, 498, 505.

Steine, Thos., petition of, 395.
Stent, Capt. John, 541, 561 (2).
....., Rob., 352, 353, 373 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 352.
....., ..., petitions of, 373 (2).
Steny, John, letter of, 141 (4).
Stephens, Edw., 641, 652.
....., Fras., serjeant-at-arms, 601.
....., Wm., 643.
Stepney, Justiniana, 527.
Stepney, 42, 96, 146, 241 (2), 376, 512, 535 (2), 569, 580, 596, 658, 669.
....., petition of inhabitants of, 509.
Sterling, Rob., *see* Stirling.
....., M., 384.
Sterne, Dr. Rich., Bishop of Carlisle, created Archbishop of York, 547, 551, 553, 571 (3), 581, 605.
....., ..., petition of, 617.
Stevens, John, 293.
....., Matthew, *see* Stevenson.
Stevenson, Jas., 195.
....., or Stevens, Matthias, or Matthew, 292, 339 (2).
....., Rich., petition of, 426.
....., Rich., (of the Isle of Man), 142.
Steventon rectory, 134.
Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 47, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 210, 249, 257, 277, 286, 320, 335, 373, 374, 377, 453, 664.
....., ..., account by, 257.
Steward of the Household, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
Steward (minister), 517.
Steward's Inn (London), 526 (2).
Stewart, Capt. George, 328 (2).
....., Jane, 328, 497.
....., ..., petition of, 328.
....., Sir Wm., 328 (2).
....., Col., 234.
Stiefken, Theodore, 34.
....., Theodore Wm., 34.
Stirling, 167, 291.
Stirling or Sterling, Rob., 328, 348, 391.
Stirnal, Alderman Sam., 421.
Stisted, Edw., 421, 426.
....., Edw. jun., petition of, 426.
....., Martha, 426.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
Stockdall, Jane, 338 (2).
....., Mr., 392, 621.
Stockdell, Edw., 339.
Stockholm, 84, 310, 467, 530 (2), 548, 654.
Stockport, 273, 280.
Stockwith-on-Trent, 166, 176, 192, 210, 263, 552, 561, 593.
Stoke Hammond, letter dated from, 595.
Stoke-under-Hamdon, 67.
Stokenham, 188, 619, 620.
Stokes, Dr. David, 182.
....., John, certificate by, 589.
....., Rich., 182.
Stokes (shipwright), 131.
Stokesley, 281, 295.
Stole, groom of the, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
Stone, 8, 165, 166, 168, 169, 440.
....., letter dated from, 165.
..... Bridge close, 613.
Stone, Dr. Chris., 61.
....., Peter, petition of, 627.
....., Simon, 356.
....., Mr., pardon for, 61.
Stoock, Capt., 610.
Stornell, *alias* Starling, Sam, 638, 642.
Stourminster, 545.
Stowe, 346,
..... woods, 92, 94, 465.
Strachan, Capt. John, certificate by, 373.
....., Major Rob., petitions of, 420 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 15, 16.
Stradling, Dr. George, 204, 212.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
....., Mansell, 444, 504.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Straits, the, 86, 289, 668.
....., letter dated from, 595.
Strand Bridge, 411.
....., *see* London, streets in.
Strange, Jas., 2, 195, 248.
....., ..., letters to, 234, 243.
....., Nathan, 524, 603, 653.
....., Capt. (prisoner), 393.
....., Mr., letter to, 24.
Strangers, 593 ; *see also* Aliens.
Strangeways, Capt. George, 460.
....., Giles, 37.
....., Capt. James, 16.
....., Cornet Jos., 330, 529, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 326, 339, 518, 627.
....., Major, 16.
Stratford-le-Bow, 320.
..... on Avon, charter of, 653.
Stratton, Capt. Rob., 504.
Streamer, Rich., 428, 437, 477 (2), 478 (4).
....., ..., letter of, 440.
....., ..., remonstrance of, 428.
Streater, John, 77, 86.
....., ..., letter of, 82.
....., Rob., or Roger, 58, 92.
Street, Wm., letter of, 29.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
Street, manor of, 138.
Strickland, Little, 342.
Strickland, Sir Thos., 21, 493, 564, 595.
....., Walter, 148 (2).
Stringer, Capt., 468.
....., Mr., 275.

Strode, Sir George, 84, 390.
....., John, letter of, 460.
....., Capt. John, lieutenant governor of Dover Castle, 196, 200, 224, 430, 458, 510, 528, 611.
....., ..., grants to, 247, 267.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 242, 431, 531, 533, 550.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
....., ..., warrant to, 592.
....., ... petitions of, 120, 170, 344.
....., Phil., 109.
Strong, Edw., 390,
....., Capt. Jas., 81.
Stroud, ——, 584.
Stroud, petition of fishermen of, 600.
Stroudwater, 440.
....., petition of clothiers of, 535.
Strutt, Thos., letter of, 176.
Stuart, James, Duke of Cambridge, and Baron Dauntsey (son of the Duke of York), 524, 657 (2).
Stuart, Matthew, Earl of Lenox, 30, 241 (2).
....., Margaret, Countess of Lenox, 30, 241 (2).
....., Ludowic, 1st Duke of Richmond and Lenox, 142.
....., Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond and Lenox, gentleman of the bedchamber, and Lord Lieutenant of Dorsetshire, 73, 150, 296, 390, 456, 460, 485, 490, 551 (2), 664.
....., ..., grants, &c., to, 89, 121, 142 (2), 469, 548, 557.
....., ..., petition of, 528.
....., ..., petition to, 613.
....., Marg., Duchess of, 528 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 532.
....., Ludovic, Lord Aubigny, 199, 409, 517, 528.
....., ..., note and letters of, 15, 403, 528.
Stuart, Alexander, Earl of Murray, 223.
Stuart, Sophia, 59, 98.
Stuarts, the 25.
Stubbers, Edw., letter to, 238.
....., Peter, 535, 541.
Stubbs (plotter), 1.
....., Mrs., 194.
Studdert, John, 473.
....., ..., letter of, 477.
Studen, Ralph, 410.
Studholme, Capt. Cuthbert, 336, 347, 356, 368, 458, 465, 486 (2), 523, 556, 598, 669.
Sturdy, Thos., 56.
Sturgeons, surveyorship of, 321.
Style, H., letter of, 489,
....., Sir Rob., 309.
....., Wm., 489.
....., ..., letters of, 307, 470.
Subsidies, the, 264, 265, 276, 286, 287 (3), 296, 305, 382, 481, 524, 615; *see also* Taxes.
....., assignments on, 245, 283, 364, 453, 508.
....., bills for grant of, 217 (2), 265, 279, 280, 544, 620.
....., Commissioners for, 286, 382.
....., freedom from, 283, 351, 356, 389, 439, 580.
....., payment of or to, 325, 331, 416.
Success, the, 268.
Suckling, Lionel, 62.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
Sudborne, 617.
Suffolk, 113.
....., lands and places in, 320, 417, 544, 616, 617, 676.
....., residents in, 11, 38, 92, 96, 102 (2), 114, 143, 441.
....., woolcombers of, petition of, 189.
..... stable yard, 114,
Suffolk, Rich., paper by, 645.
Sugar, farm of impositions on, 132, 136.
....., mill for, 178.
Suger (vintner), 470.
Sulham, 453.
Sun, sign of the, letters dated from, 166, 176, 192, 210, 263, 316.
Sunderland, 210, 225, 235.
....., Earl of, *see* Scrope.
Sunderland, Alex., 623.
Supremacy, oath of, *see* Allegiance and Supremacy.
Surgeons, College of, 110.
Surrey, 8, 47, 397, 627.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letter of, 429.
....., ..., letter to, 616.
....., excise in, 416, 422.
....., justices of, 37, 60, 259 (2), 452, 522, 551, 562.
....., ..., King's letter to, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 259 (2).
....., lands and places in, 35, 39, 41, 101, 105, 169, 185, 198, 356, 583, 607, 654.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Mordaunt, Viscount.
....., residents in, 154, 187, 473, 651.
....., sheriff of, 495.
Surveyor-General, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
Sussex, 93, 284, 294, 397, 677.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 294.
....., justices of, 294.
....., lands and places in, 35, 50 (3), 57, 99, 100, 146, 217, 293, 656.
....., residents in, 9, 61, 160, 345.
Sutcliffe, John, 485.
....., ..., petition of, 384.
....., Dr. Matthew, 384.
Sutton manor, 41.
..... Benger, 105, 185.

Sutton Coldfield, charter of, 607, 617.
....., ..., recorder of, 657.
....., ..., warden, &c., of, 617.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 607.
..... Poole, 200, 201.
Sutton, Rob., Lord Lexington, 630.
Sutton, Thos., 209.
....., ..., petitions of, 209 (2).
Swaddell, John, appointed Williamson's clerk, 251.
Swale, Sir Solomon, letters of, 287, 299.
Swales, Zachary, 463.
Swallow manor, 444.
Swallow, the, 249.
Swan, Thos., 29, 43.
....., ..., letters of, 295, 337.
Swansea, 569.
Swart, Capt. A. Vandiemen, letter of, 626.
Swarthmore, letter dated from, 448.
Swedeland Court (London), 405.
Sweden, King of, (Gustavus Vasa,) 410.
....., ..., (Charles XI.), 11, 410.
....., Queen of, (Hedwig Eleanora of Holstein,) 658.
Sweden, 33.
....., council of, 658.
....., envoy to, *see* Coventry, Hen.
....., Kings of, genealogy of, 410.
Swedish army, 268.
..... tar, 324.
Sweit, Dr. Giles, Dean of the Arches, 201, 528.
Swift, Edw., 139.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 38, 47, 53, 140, 141 (2), 235 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 99.
....., Mrs., 140.
Swiftsure, the, 42, 137.
Swine hills, 411.
Swinfin (minister), 565.
Swinock (minister), 63.
Swinton, Sir John or Lord, 421 (2).
Swiss, the, 380.
Swynfen, R., letter of, 623.
Sydenham, Sir Edw., petition of, 193.
....., Capt., 225.
Sydney, Sir Phil., 480.
..... (plotter), 671.
Sykes, John, 54.
Symball, Hen., 182, 219, 418 (2).
Symes, Major John, 76.
....., John, 466.
Symmes or Symes, Marg., 76.
....., ..., petition of, 76.
....., Rob., 76.
Symmons, George, *see* Symons.
..... (goldsmith), 72, 74.
Symons or Symmons, George, 330, 367, 671.

T.

T——, M., letter of, 178.
T——, S., letter of, 300.
T——, T., letters of, 243, 287, 298, 300.
Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, 613.
....., Wm., Viscount, regiment of, 6.
....., ..., certificates by, 71, 157.
Tabley, letters dated from, 319, 667.
Tadcaster, letter dated from, 303.
Tailor, James, letter of, 149.
Talbot, John, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, 4.
....., George Lord Talbot (son), 4.
....., Francis, 11th Earl of Shrewsbury, 389, 462.
....., Lady Mary, 462.
Talbot, Capt. Charles, letter to, 534.
....., Sir Gilbert, master of the Jewel House, 36, 50, 262.
...., as envoy to Denmark, 657, 670.
....., ..., certificates by, 128, 185.
....., ..., letter to, 475.
....., ..., petitions of, 2, 211.
....., ..., warrants to, 55, 100, 163, 365, 518.
....., Sir John, 147, 264.
..... (Fifth Monarchist), 603.
Tamworth, 23, 325, 348, 357.
Tanckard, Sir Rich., 299.
Tangiers, 65, 79, 103, 113, 192, 233, 317, 377 (2), 516, 527, 603, 606, 607, 622, 674.
....., garrison of, 233.
....., government of, 606, 615.
....., governor of, 430 (2); *see also* Rutherford, Earl of Tiveot.
....., judge advocate of, *see* Fowler, Jo.
....., lieutenant governor of, *see* Fitzgerald, Col. John.
....., officers from, 246, 249.
....., officers, &c., disbanded at, 313, 327 (3), 419, 422, 437, 629 (2).
....., prisoners sent to or at, 431, 533, 536, 539 (2), 557, 561, 609 (2).
....., ships or boats for or from, 48, 320, 430, 643.
....., supplies for, 159, 643.
....., troops at or for, 112, 345 (2), 636.
..... Bay, letter dated from, 255.
..... merchant, *see* Ships, names of.
Tanley, Sieurs de, 401 (2).
Tanner, Capt., 387.
Tannington, letter dated from, 544.
Tarleton, 575.

Tatham, 49, 213, 575.
Tattersall or Tettersell, Capt. Nich., 397.
....., ..., certificate by, 149.
....., Nich., 397.
....., Susan, sen., 397.
....., Susan, jun., 397.
Taubatel, George Chris. de, 589.
Taunton, 116, 296, 569, 587, 590, 598, 624, 666 (4), 667.
....., letter dated from, 594.
Taverner, Mr. (of Aleppo), 109.
Tavistock, 624.
Taxes, 479; *see also* Subsidies.
Taylor, Gent., 195.
....., John, letter to, 71.
....., Capt. John (of Wapping), 145, 378, 433, 447, 449.
....., ..., letter of, 653.
....., Marg., *see* Curtis.
....., Randall or Randolph, 497, 503.
....., Rich., 343.
....., Sam., late treasurer at Smyrna, 22, 23, 273.
....., ..., letter to, 23.
....., Thos., 392.
....., Thos. (of London), 492.
....., Wm., 428.
....., Capt. (of Ipswich), 372.
Teage (of Bristol), 568, 569.
Teate, Capt. Rich., letters of (1663): 13, 161, 163, 168, 190, 194, 207, 242, 257, 270, 279, 308, 327, 364, 378, 390.
....., ..., ... (1664): 447, 456, 464, 472, 474, 480, 507, 523, 527, 583, 587, 590, 636.
....., ..., letter to, 464.
Teddeman, Hen., examination of, 175.
....., Capt. Thos., 597.
....., ..., certificates of, 37, 141.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 304, 316, 344, 379 (2), 388, 516, 532, 593, 637, 643, 645, 657, 667.
Tempest, Sir Thos., 308.
Temple, the, residents in, 71, 182.
....., letter dated from, 68.
....., master of, 224.
....., Inner, 483.
....., ..., letters dated from, 307, 470.
....., ..., residents in, 41, 134.
....., Middle, letter dated from, 136.
....., ..., residents in, 206, 564, 579.
..... Bar, London, 549.
Temple, Peter, 383, 450.
....., Sir Purbeck, 627, 628, 639.
....., Sir Rich., 176, 190.
....., ..., petition of, 190.
Tenant, John, 377.
Tenby, 120.
Tents and toils, officers of, *see* Charles II., household of.
Tepffer, Capt. Christianus, 367, 393.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
Terne, Capt. H., 349.
....., ..., certificate and letters by, 60, 115 (2).
Terrill, Mr., letter to, 28.
Terry, Rich., 556.
Tettersell, Capt. Nich., *see* Tattersall.
Teynham, Lord, *see* Roper.
Thames, the, 80, 161, 236, 290, 452, 459, 529, 549, 578, 583, 655, 659.
....., ballast in, 134, 218, 254, 549.
....., encroachments on, 442.
....., ferries over, 86.
..... Street, *see* London, streets in.
Thatcham (Berks), 497.
Theatres, 539.
Theobalds, 239.
..... Park, 372, 502.
Thieves, 576 (2).
..... hole, 504.
Thirsk, 232.
Thistlethwaite, Gab., letter of, 209.
Thomas, B., 258.
....., David, 138.
....., Edw., 138.
....., Hen., 378.
....., ..., petition of, 378.
....., R., letter of, 432.
....., Rob., 89.
....., ..., petition of, 89.
....., Rob. (murderer), 138.
....., Capt., letter to, 537.
....., *alias* Hoskew, Capt. (plotter), 72.
Thomas Court, London, 345.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Thompson or Thomson, Dorothy, 153.
....., ..., petition of, 148.
....., Hen., alderman or lord mayor of York, letter of, 137.
....., ..., letters to, 137, 440, 493.
....., John, *see* Gregory, Capt. John.
....., John (pseudonyme), letters to, 257, 266, 292, 327, 348, 356, 364, 370, 426, 434, 450, 452, 459, 468, 476, 553.
....., Percy, 322.
....., Wm., 440.
....., Major, 98.
..... (prisoner), 329.
Thornborough, Giles, 35.
Thorndike, Herbert, 111.
Thorne, George, minister of Weymouth, 266, 434, 452, 454, 459, 460 (2), 507, 518, 522, 559 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 88.
Thornton, letter dated from, 1.
..... (York), 74.
Thornton, John, 470.
....., Mary, 639.
....., Sam., 407.
....., Capt. Thos., 39 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 39, 120.
....., Capt. Wm., 39 (2), 120.
Thorold, Rich., 657.

Thorpe, Francis, judge, 392.
Thrapston, inhabitants of, petition of, 326.
Three Anchors (Milk Street), 179 (2).
..... Lions (Salisbury), 633.
Thresher, George, 311.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 109.
....., Sir Fras., 325.
....., Sir Nich., 24, 77.
....., Sir Wm., Knight Marshal, 203.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
Throg. (old), 258.
Thurcross, Tim., 111, 151.
Thurlock, Thos., messenger, 204.
Thurloe, John, 144.
Thynne, Sir Thos., 270, 271.
Tiberius Cæsar, 362.
Tichborne, Ann, 592.
....., ..., letter of, 289.
....., ..., petitions of, 21, 505, 510.
....., Alderman Rob., 21 (2), 289, 371, 505, 510 (4), 592.
Tickell, Capt. Wm., 649.
Tiger, the, 388.
Tilbury Hope, 184 (2), 476, 515, 557, 597, 614 (2), 634.
....., King and Queen at, 633.
....., letter dated from, 637.
Tilden, Rich., 508.
Tilehurst, 453, 624.
Tilley, Rich., 104, 557.
Tilson, John, 656.
Tilston, Thos., 229, 266.
Timber, account of, 176, 619.
Timbrell, John, certificate by, 198.
....., ..., letters of, 135 (2), 189.
....., ..., petition of, 135.
Tin, 107 (2), 132, 136, 195, 202.
....., coinage of, 201, 202, 206, 215, 286, 605, 660.
....., farmers of, 132, 605.
....., pre-emption of, 90, 226, 605, 660.
Tinners, *see* Cornwall and Devonshire, tinners in.
Tipperary, Prince of, 65.
Tippetts, John, 141, 506.
....., ..., letters of (1663): 2, 7, 25 29, 40, 47, 59, 72, 75, 78, 84, 89, 108, 123, 131, 141, 153, 162, 171 (3), 184, 200, 203, 217, 235, 238, 263, 267, 269, 286, 292, 339, 342, 379, 384, 390.
....., ..., ..., (1664): 460, 490, 506, 519, 527, 548, 552, 570, 581 (2), 582, 585, 587, 590, 626, 638, 654, 659, 662, 665, 667, 669, 674, 675.
....., ..., other papers by, 147, 232, 293, 489, 506, 648 (3).
Titford, Chas., 400.
"Titius," 276.
Title deeds, &c., 183.
Tittleshall-cum-Godwick, 609.
Titsell, Capt. Sam., certificate by, 203.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
Titus, Capt. Silius, governor of Deal Castle, groom of the bedchamber, 56, 86, 87, 575, 630, 658.
....., Mr., letter to, 223.
....., Mr., certificate by, 423.
Tiveot, Earl of, *see* Rutherford.
Tiverton, mayor of, 296.
Tobacco, 6, 65, 189, 190, 261.
....., Act against planting of, 189, 190.
....., pipe-clay, export of, 572.
....., Pipe-makers' Company, 126.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 571.
..... pipes, 582.
Togood, Thos., 223.
....., ..., letter to, 655.
Tolhurst, Major Jer., letter of, 649.
Tolson, Ri., letter of, 113.
Tomlins, George, 78, 383 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 461.
....., Rich., 30.
....., Capt., 74.
Tomlinson, Marg., 622.
....., ..., letter to, 594.
Tong, or Tongue, Thos., 28, 125, 195.
Tonge, John, 142, 209 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 209.
Tonnage and poundage, 524, 605.
Tooley, John, information of, 5.
Toomes, Capt. John, 398, 463, 554.
....., ..., confession of, 449.
....., ——, 548.
Topcliffe Bridge, 306.
Topham, John, 333.
Tophem, Rich., 584.
Topping, (prisoner), 359.
Torlington, Hen., 223.
Totness, 441.
....., merchants, &c., of, petition of, 353.
Tottenham High Cross, 135.
Toulson, Wm., 305.
Tower, the, 3, 12, 51, 108, 170, 194, 308, 335, 606, 627.
....., absence from, 343.
....., armoury in, 520,
....., buildings in or near, 520 (2).
....., Commissioners for enquiry into and repair of, 520 (3), 611, 633.
....., ..., instructions to, 520.
....., companies in, 281, 359.
....., deputy lieutenant of, *see* Weld, Capt. George.
....., gaoler of, *see* Cressett, Edw.
....., gates of, 562.
....., gunners in, petition of, 467.
....., guns in, 221, 570.
....., land near, 365.
....., letters dated from (1663): 9, 12 (2), 28, 37, 40, 50, 55, 102, 152, 170, 203, 215 (2), 249, 362, 376, 381.
....., ... (1664): 433, 526, 551, 615, 677.

Tower, liberty of, 20, 40, 211, 215, 309, 383, 430.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Robinson, Sir John.
....., mint in, *see* Mint.
....., musters in, 562.
....., officers in, 72, 101, 302, 313.
....., ordnance, &c., in, 277, 279, 285, 310, 480, 584, 599.
....., ... office in, *see* Ordnance Office.
....., prisoners in or committed to, 214, 547.
....., ... (1663): 2, 9, 14 (2), 16, 26, 46, 60, 72, 102, 112 (2), 120, 125, 131, 141, 144, 149, 152, 153, 161, 164, 169, 194, 195, 204 (2), 225, 247, 249, 267 (2), 289, 295, 303, 313, 314, 315, 318, 323, 371, 381 (2), 383, 389 (2), 391, 414, 417, 424, 426, 450, 586, 608.
....., ... (1664): 449, 461, 466 (3), 474, 479, 499 (2), 507, 524, 526, 537 (2), 539, 545, 549, 554, 561, 563, 574 (2), 579, 583, 584, 594, 611, 615, 627, 653, 670.
....., ..., lists of, 72, 154, 436, 539 (2).
....., records in, 205.
....., repairs, &c., of, 432, 520 (2).
....., surrender of, 576.
....., wardens of, 351, 562.
..... Hill, letter dated from, 644.
..... Street, 587.
..... Wharf, 520.
Towers, George, 156.
....., John, 156, 159.
....., Rose, 159.
....., ..., petition of, 156.
Townsend, Sir Rob., 390.
....., Col., 435.
Townshend, Horace, Lord, 609, 630.
Trade, 81, 89, 120, 353, 456, 464, 469, 541, 562, 651 (2).
....., Acts for increase or encouragement of, 181, 251, 256, 572, 617.
....., bills relating to, 589.
....., decay of, 64, 531, 535, 603, 650.
....., notes or treatise on, 412, 525, 527.
....., security for, 52, 385.
..... and foreign plantations, council or committee of, 386 (2), 515, 531, 541 561; *see also* Commons, House of, committee of, and Plantations.
....., ..., letters to, 67, 651.
....., ..., officers of, 408.
....., ..., report by, 651.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Duke, George.
Trades, exercise of, 43.
....., companies of, 526.
Trafford, Sir Cecil, 511.
Tragedies, *see* Plays.
Transylvanians, 379, 593.
Travelling, licences for, 133, 178, 182, 191, 192, 226, 276, 308, 495, 497, 502, 584, 628, 671; *see also* Passes.
Treasurer, Lord High, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
..... of the household, *see* Berkeley, Sir Chas.
..... of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
Treasury, the, state of, 136; *see also* Revenue.
..... chamber, 262.
Treharne, Wm., 146, 322.
Trelawney, Capt. Edw., 403.
....., John, petitions of, 60, 237, 249.
....., Sir Jonathan, 158.
....., Jonathan, 207, 630.
....., ..., letters of, 286, 353, 371, 382.
....., Sam., petition of, 599.
Trelawney, letters dated from, 286, 353, 382.
Trematon, 368.
Trench, Dr. Edm., 34.
Trent, north of, 421.
Trerice, letter dated from, 445.
Tretheway, John, 99, 144, 400.
Trevor, Arthur, 272.
. ..... Sir John, sen., 272.
....., Sir John, jun., 272.
...., Sir John, letter of, 271.
....., John, petition of, 614.
....., Mr., 126.
Trewarveneth (Cornwall), 206, 215.
Trigon, 65.
Trinity House, Deptford Strond, 79, 217, 343, 589, 595.
... ., certificates of, 78, 96, 627.
...., grants to, 134, 218.
...., references to on petitions, and reports of, 224, 289.
"Trionfo Imperiale" lottery, 361, 455.
Tripoli, 385.
Trippleton, letter dated from, 350.
Tristeigne, Rich., 671.
....., ..., petition of, 653.
Tristram (minister), 327.
Trollope, John, sen., 498.
....., ..., petitions of, 326, 350.
....., John, jun., 326, 363, 489 (2), 498.
....., Col. Michael, 326, 350.
Troutbeck, 586 (2).
Troutbrook, letter dated from, 528.
True, George, 643.
Truelove, Sam., 241 (2), 600, 658.
Trueman, John, petition of, 421.
Trulock, Thos., messenger, warrants to, 144.
Trumbull, Sam., 254.
... ., Wm, 579.
Truro, 261.
....., letters dated from, 57 (3).
Trusco, 643.
Trussell, Edw., petition of, 471.
Trusty, Rob., 474.
Tucker (shipmaster), 452.

Tufton, Nich., Lord, 548, 581, 582.
Tufton, Sir John, 548.
Tuke, George, 16.
... ., Mary, Lady, 628.
....., Sir Sam., 628.
Tullibardine, Earl and Countess of, *see* Murray.
Tully, Isaac, 345.
Tunbridge, 308, 320.
Tunbridge, Thos., 317, 351, 354, 380.
....., ..., letters of, 129, 216.
..... barony, 446.
Tunis, 52, 385, 610.
Tuppon, Thos., 149.
Turges, 602.
Turin, letters dated from, 530 (2).
Turk, the (York), letter dated from, 339.
Turkey, Grand Seignior of, the Great Turk, 22, 615.
Turkey, 22, 23, 49, 66, 92, 342, 660.
....., ambassador to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.
....., carpets, 129.
..... Company, *see* Levant Company.
Turkish bow, 251, 451.
..... goods, 660.
Turks, the, 156, 260, 286, 302, 392, 419, 560.
....., captives taken by, 218,
....., disputes with, 23, 463.
....., ships of, 317.
Turland, Charles, 447.
Turnbridge, 323.
Turnbull, John, 110, 137.
Turner, Brian, 193, 198.
....., ..., letter of, 193.
....., Chris., judge, baron of the Exchequer, 457, 631 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 459.
....., Capt. Chris., 94.
....., ..., petition of, 93.
....., Sir Edw., speaker of the House of Commons, 398, 656.
....., ..., address and speeches of, 58, 217, 589.
....., ..., letter of, 335.
....., James, 484.
....., John (pseudonyme), 12.
....., John, 493, 543, 550.
....., ..., petition of, 484.
....., Methusalem, 405.
....., Rich., 243.
....., ..., certificate by, 243.
....., Thos., certificate by, 151.
....., Thos. (of the Navy Office), 20, 288.
....., ..., letter to, 88.
....., Sir Wm., 545.
..... (excise collector), 9.
Tuscany, Grand Duke of (Ferdinand II.), 226, 302, 457.
....., Prince Matthias of (son of Cosmo de Medici II.), 444.
Tuscany, 430.
Tutbury, 32, 33 (2), 119.
Tutchell, Capt., 490.
Tuthill Fields, 126.
Tweed, the, 616.
Twenty Miles' Act, 245.
Twickenham, 514.
Twinne, Fras., 301.
....., John, 292, 293, 301, 407, 422.
....., ..., examination of, 292.
....., Rich., 301.
....., Rob., 301.
Twistleton, John, 88.
Twysden, Sir Roger, 184.
....., ..., certificate by, 424.
....., ..., letter of, 309.
....., Thos., justice of King's Bench, 523.
Tyburn, executions at, 65, 238.
Tyldesley, Dame Frances, 133, 145.
....., Rich., 142.
....., Sir Thos., 145.
Tyler, Dyreck, 370.
....., Evan, 629.
....., Fras., 112.
....., ..., petition of, 112.
....., Rich., 112 (2), 258 (2), 279, 292, 318, 327, 328, 348, 356, 364, 370 (3), 405, 426, 434, 450, 452, 468, 476, 553, 572, 594, 595.
....., ..., examination of, 586.
Tyndale, baron of, *see* Scott, James.
Tynemouth, 99, 461, 573, 615.
..... Castle, 95, 230, 381, 543, 570.
...., captain of, *see* Villiers, Edw.
Tyrconnel, Earl of, *see* Fitzwilliam.
Tyrell, *see* Tyrrell.
Tyringham, Sir Wm., 2.
....., ..., letter of, 1, 3.
Tyrrell, Sir Tim., 92, 465.
....., or Tyrell, Sir Thos., justice of Common Pleas, 146, 188.
....., ..., certificate by, 336.
....., ..., letter of, 302.
....., Thos., jun., 302.
....., ..., attestation of, 303.
Tyrringham, letter dated from, 3.
Tyrwhit, Capt. John, certificate by, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 513.
....., Sir Phil., 444.
....., Capt., 561.

U.

Uffington, letter dated from, 296.
Ugbrooke, letters dated from, 292, 306, 391, 433, 448, 606.

Uhlfeldt, Count of, 196, 197, 224 (2), 260.
....., Eleonora Christina, Countess of, 196, 197 (2), 200, 224 (3), 225, 320, 431.
Ulverstone, 489.
Underwood, Lieut.-Col. Fras., 416 (2), 559.
Unicorn, the (London), 356, 406.
Unicorn, the (ship), 380.
Uniformity, Act of, 58, 64, 69, 88, 297, 340, 444.
....., ..., sufferings from, 63, 64.
Unity of London, the, 442, 454.
Universities, degrees at, 122, 511.
....., graduates of, 542.
Upnor Castle, 238, 378, 405, 441, 609.
Uppington (plotter), 568, 569.
Upson (pilot), 673.
Upton (Gloucester), 461.
Upwood, letter dated from, 496.
Urlin, Simon, 496 (2).
Urrey, Capt. Foynes, Founds, or Fawns, 193, 202 (2), 214, 220 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 196.
....., ..., letters of, 216, 221.
....., ..., petitions of, 214, 216.
....., Mr., 214.
Urwin, John, provost of Dumfries. 367.
Usurpers, or usurped powers, the, 78, 95, 103, 113, 194; *see also* Cromwell, Oliver, Parliament, late, Long Parliament, and Rump Parliament.
....., officers and soldiers of, 530.
....., offices held under, 14 (2), 117, 222.
....., persecution of loyalists by, 29, 183, 265, 419.
....., records and books of, 71, 541 (2).
....., transactions in the times of, 66, 133, 183, 201, 289, 291, 294, 333, 438, 486, 511, 569, 624, 660.
Uthwayt, J., letters of, 71, 326.
Uvedale, Eliz., 514.
....., ..., petition of, 375.
....., Rich., 22, 273.
....., Victoria, 514.
....., ..., petition of, 375; *see also* Corbet.
....., Sir Wm., 375, 514, 557

V.

Vale Royal, 588.
Valentia, Countess of, *see* Annesley.
Valler, alderman, 285.
Van Bergh, James, 192.
....., John, sen., 192.
....., John, jun., 192.
Van Coulster, Sir Jos., 221, 255.
....., ..., petitions of, 255, 369.
Vandencampe, Jacob, 280, 308.
Vander Kruysen, Wm., letter to, 566.
Vane, Albinia, 338.
....., ..., letter of, 338,
....., Frances, 338.
....., Sir Hen., sen., 53, 521.
....., ..., estates of, 228.
....., Sir Hen., jun., 521.
....., Lady, 13, 338.
....., ..., letter to, 199.
Van Goch, Hen., ambassador from Holland, 620.
....., ..., letters of, 670, 674.
Van Haesdonck, John, petitions of, 261 (2), 283, 396.
Van Hals, Michael Adrian, 451.
Vanhill, Wm., 658.
Vanley, Mr., 80.
Van Messem, John, 188.
Vantelet, Henrietta Maria de, 59, 91.
Van Wachtendonke, Johannes, 97.
Vaughan, Rich., Earl of Carbery, lord president of the Council of Wales, 63, 101, 203, 319, 358, 409, 538, 575.
....., ..., letter of, 111.
....., ..., letter to, 573.
....., ..., warrant to, 118.
Vaughan, John, letters of, 219, 280.
....., Wm., letter to, 603.
Vavasour, John, 389 (2).
Veach (Lady Wariston's servant), 38.
Venables, Pen., 62.
....., Col., 511.
Venetians, 340.
Venice, 270, 456, 607.
....., ambassadors, &c. to, 2, 93 (2).
..... glass, 186.
Venner, Thos., 277, 432.
Verde (Cape), 610.
....., ..., lord bishop (?) of, 310.
Vere, Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, 133, 537, 654.
....., ..., regiment of, 468, 545, 566, 578, 611.
Verney, John, 16.
....., Rich., 16.
....., Rich., (of Leicestershire), letter of, 29.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
Vernon, Edmund, petitions of, 442 (2).
....., Col. Edw., 169, 346, 606 (2), 635.
....., ..., letters to, 361, 565.
...., George, high sheriff of Derbyshire, 659, 664.
....., ..., letter of, 663.
....., George (of Edinburgh), letter of, 134.

Vernon, George (of Surrey), 47.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 134.
....., ..., warrant by, 259.
....., Sir Hen., 416.
....., John, 158.
... ., Capt., 211.
..... (plotter), 2, 524.
Verses, *see* Poetry.
Vevay, 380.
Vicarages, augmentation of, 39.
Vicious and debauched persons, proclamation against, 250.
Victualler, *see* Navy, victualler of.
Victuallers, 329, 464.
Victor, Child, 647.
....., Capt. Wm., 285.
Victory, the, 651, 653.
Vigo, 410.
Vigures, Jane, 383.
....., Sam., 383.
....., Wm., examination of, 383.
Viller, Laurence, 567, 584.
....., ..., petition of, 567.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 102, 221, 246, 325, 495, 612.
....., ..., as Lord Lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 211, 263, 289, 293 (2), 295, 299 (2), 303, 305, 307, 309, 310, 319, 323, 339, 362, 457, 479, 482, 485, 492, 532, 590, 598.
...., certificate by, 221.
....., ..., designs against, 352.
....., ..., letters of, 296 (1), 312.
....., ..., letters to, 102, 299, 301, 303, 305, 312, 507.
....., ..., petitions of, 186, 437.
....., ..., petition to, 101.
....., Mary Duchess of Buckingham, 160.
....., George, Viscount Grandison, 147.
Villiers, Barbara Lady, petitions of, 611, 670.
....., Col. Edw., captain of Tynemouth Castle, 100, 146 (2), 615.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., Sir Edw., 611.
....., Eliz., petition of, 611.
..... *alias* Danvers, Rob., *see* Danvers.
Vincent, Arthur, 538.
... ., Sir Fras., late governor of Dover Castle, 133, 329, 438, 538.
....., ..., petition of companies of, 349.
Vintners, &c., 531, 544.
....., ..., petition of, 505.
Virginia, 5, 381, 674.
Vivian, Capt., 450, 459, 468.
Vivyan, Sir Rich., 645, 656.
....., Roger, 186 (2).
Voake, John, estimates by, 648 (3).
Yologda, letter dated from, 344.
Volunteers, 138, 646 (2).
Vowell, John, *see* Fowell.
Voysey, Thos., 497, 542, 554.
Vyner, Fras., 357.
....., Rob., 343, 550, 601.
....., ..., letter of, 475.
..... Alderman, Thos., 68, 343, 357, 677.
Vyvyan, Sir John, 53.

W.

W——, A., letter of, 8.
Waddington, Wm., 190.
Wade, Eliz., petition of, 212.
....., George, 43.
....., John, letter of, 517.
....., S., 568.
....., ..., letters of, 569 (2).
....., Alderman Thos., 405.
Wager, Charles, letter of, 657.
Wagstaff, H., letter of, 535.
Wagstaffe, Sir John, 236.
....., Jo., 623.
Waime (?), Rich., letter of, 197.
Waineman, Bryan, 305.
Waite, Edw., 359.
Waith, Rob., 145, 248.
....., ..., letter of, 379.
Wakefield, 375, 428.
....., letters dated from, 305, 512.
Wakerley (quaker), 362.
Walder, Jeremiah, 284.
....., ..., information of, 285.
Waldon (serjeant of hart hounds), 208.
Wale, Sir Wm., 245.
Wales (Welsh, &c.), 158, 299, 376, 396, 397, 532, 544, 546, 660.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 319, 358, 573, 575.
....., ..., letter of, 568.
....., militia of, 359.
....., offices in, 20.
....., prisoners in, 420, 539.
....., seals for, 257.
....., marches of, court and council of, 101, 118, 203, 538.
....., ..., four border counties of, 203, 359.
....., ..., justices and judges of, 601.
....., ..., offices in, 20.
....., ..., president of, *see* Vaughan, Earl of Carbery.
....., North, deputy lieutenants of, 575.
....., ..., officers in 97, 499, 601.
....., South, deputy lieutenants in, 409.
Walhouse, John, 152, 155.

Walker, Bernard, information of, 302.
....., Sir Edw., Garter king-at-arms, clerk of the Council, 212.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 38, 105.
....., ..., petitions of, 59, 201.
....., ..., warrants to, 103, 299.
....., Edw., certificate by, 423.
....., George, 586.
....., Isaac, letter of, 99.
....., Jas., 421 (2).
....., John, *see* Robinson.
....., Rob., 486, 523.
....., Thos. (mariner), 96.
....., Thos. (of London), 418, 558.
....., Dr. or Sir Wal., 645.
....., ..., letter of, 351.
....., Mr., letter to, 219.
....., Mr. (of Dublin), 507.
..... (timber merchant), 605.
Walkeringham, 142.
Waller, Edmund, 83.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
....., John, 337, 347, 381, 563, 572.
....., ..., examinations of, 540, 561, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 563, 576.
....., Rob., 121.
....., Capt. Rob., 337, 563, 576.
....., Sir Wm., 484, 508.
Walles, Dr., letter of, 403.
Wallingford, 148.
..... Castle, 116, 148.
....., certificate of inhabitants of, 116.
..... charter, 188.
....., mayor, &c., of, 172.
Wallington, Jos., 553.
Wallis, Eliz., letter of, 446.
....., Ralph, 446, 586, 616, 621, 623.
....., ..., letter to, 446.
..... (minister), 340.
Walloons, 234, 532.
Wallop, Rob., letter of, 376.
Walmer Castle, 113.
Walpole, 558, 661.
Walpole, Sir John, 277, 286.
....., Mr., 234.
Walsall, 197 (2), 211.
Walsh, Eliz., 124.
....., George, gentleman of the privy chamber, 134.
....., ..., request of, 134.
....., Jos., 124, 144, 164.
....., ..., case of, 54.
....., ..., petition of, 54.
....., Sir Rob., 253, 598.
....., Walter, 124.
Walsingham, Sir Fras., 144.
Walsoken, 661.
Walter, Sir Wm., 539, 600.
....., ..., petition of, 506.
....., Wm., 618.
Walters, Anne, 560.
....., Rich., 393.
....., ..., examination of, 391.
....., Lieut.-Col. or Major, 284, 303, 323, 324, 337, 341, 391, 521, 566.
....., Major, 252, 622.
....., Mr., 169.
..... (of Guernsey), 271.
..... (sheriff), 63.
Waltham Forest, 123, 135, 208, 211, 623, 676.
..... parish, 177.
Walton, 558.
.....-on-Thames, 12.
..... Leigh, 41.
Walton, Rich., 98.
....., Col. Valentine, 413, 460.
Walwyn, John, letter of, 20.
Wandesford, Marg., 329.
....., Mary, 329.
Wandsworth, 435, 475, 506, 583.
Wapping, 100, 111, 145, 176, 258, 338, 370, 501, 658.
Warcop, 372, 457, 491.
Warcup, Edm., 464.
Ward, Eliz., petitions of, 352, 369.
....., Fras., 663.
....., John, 74.
....., John (of Cockerton), 381, 576.
....., ..., letter to, 629.
....., Rich., sen., 394, 435, 514.
....., ..., account of services of, 85.
....., ..., petition of, 85.
....., Rich., jun., 85, 440.
....., Seth, Bishop of Exeter, 206, 482.
...., certificate by, 471.
....., Thos., 373.
....., Capt. Thos., letter to, 376.
....., Dr., 20.
....., Mr., 556.
..... (prisoner), 329.
Warden, John, 564, 579,
....., Wm., petition of, 426.
Warder, or Wardour, Wm., clerk of the pells, letters of, 450, 623.
....., ..., letters to, 56, 450.
Wardrobe, the, 95, 223, 386, 500.
....., corporation of, 511.
....., creditors of, petition of, 471.
....., goods for, 85.
....., master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., officers of, *see* Charles II., household of.
....., repairs of, 668.
....., removing, 20, 122, 263.
Wards and Liveries, court of, 136, 172, 236, 368.

Waring, Mr., 325, 334.
....., Major, 327.
Wariston, Lord and lady, *see* Johnston.
Warmestry, Dr. Thos., 616.
....., ..., letter of, 295.
Warner, Dr. Edw., 668.
....., John, 62.
....., John, Bishop of Rochester, 370 (2).
....., Nevill, 236.
....., Wm., 486, 504.
Warre, Sir John, 86.
....., ..., letters of, 116, 645.
....., Thos., 13.
Warren, Hen., 273, 280.
....., Rob., 471,
....., ..., petition of, 125.
....., Thos., petition of, 617.
....., Sir Wm., letter of, 233.
....., ..., timber of, 29, 88, 123, 141, 150, 232, 238, 263, 270 (2), 351, 354 (2), 361, 371 (2), 384, 395, 451, 463, 484, 495, 513, 537 (2), 653, 672, 676.
....., ..., ..., contract for, 214, 228, 270, 304.
Warrener, Wm., 486.
Warrington, 7, 19 (2).
Warsell (York), 16, 18, 312, 331.
Warwick, Sir Phil., 88, 445.
....., ..., grant to, 94.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 24, 32, 58, 189, 193, 223, 238, 289, 307, 348, 520.
....., ..., letter to, 445.
....., Phil., 358.
....., Wm., 634 (2).
Warwick, 325.
....., bailiffs, &c. of, petition of, 196,
..... Castle, 120, 170, 242, 247.
..... charter, 519.
Warwickshire, 82.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 155.
....., justices of peace of, 608.
....., lands and places in, 49, 75, 111, 607.
....., Lord Lieut. of, *see* Compton, Earl of Northampton.
....., residents in, 272, 375.
Washington, Ann, information of, 5.
....., Fras., 542.
....., Col. Hen., 85 (2).
....., Thos., 5 (2).
....., Capt. or Major (late), 521, 524.
Waspell, 602.
Wastall, or Wastell, ——, 66, 438.
Watchers, Wm., 622.
Waterford, 538.
Waterhouse, Ranceford, 361, 503.
Waterson, John, examination of, 336.
Watford, 323.
Watford, ——, letter of, 263.
Watling Street, London, 14, 632.
Watson, Dan., 243.
....., ..., certificate by, 243.
Watson, Francis, 227, 236.
....., Francis, quartermaster, 168.
....., John, 61, 306.
....., Corporal John, 332, 337, 486, 598.
....., Peter, 158.
....., Thos., 227, 236.
....., Wm., 663, 669.
....., Capt. Wm., letter to, 663.
Watt, George, letter of, 28 (3).
Watts, Sir John, 286.
....., John, 581.
....., ..., letter of, 316.
....., Wm., 533.
Wauchope, John, 158.
Wax Chandlers' Company, 322.
Waye, Rich., 564.
Wayne, Ralph, 62, 599, 625.
....., ..., petition of, 588.
Wayte, Edw., letters of, 654, 672.
Wayth, R., proposal of, 443.
Weavers' Hall, 541.
Webb, Matthew, 80 (2).
....., Thos., 95.
....., Major-General, 233.
Weberton, 538.
Webley, Giles, letters of, 446, 616.
Weckerlin, Ralph, 70.
....., ..., petition, &c., of, 70 (2).
Weddell, Justice Wm., 3.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
Wedderburn, Alex., 184.
Weeke, 284.
Weeks, Edw., 408.
....., John, 408.
....., Katherine, 408.
....., Mary, 408.
....., Rich., 408.
Welbeck, papers dated from, 202, 316, 473, 474.
Welcome, Sam., 231.
Welcome, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Weld, Capt. George, deputy lieutenant of the Tower, 342, 343.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 101.
....., ..., letter to, 168.
....., Hum., governor of Sandsfoot Castle, letters to, 170, 427, 439 (2).
....., Hum. (of London), 500.
Welden tar, 324.
Welden, Edw., 308, 330.
....., ..., petition of, 308.
Weldon, Ralph, character of, 406.
Wellington, 666 (3), 667.
Wells, 579.
....., prebend of, 163.
Wells, Frances, petition of, 494.
....., John, 322.
....., Rob., 494, 495.
....., Winifred, 542, 564.

Welshpool, 298, 532.
Welton, Wm., 150.
Wemys, Jas., sen., 94.
....., Jas., jun., 94.
Wensleydale (York), 338.
Wentworth, Thos., Earl of Cleveland, 569, 580, 669.
....., ..., petitions of, 376, 610, 617.
....., Thos., Lord, 358, 391, 580, 669.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 596, 610.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 6.
....., ..., petitions of, 376, 610, 617.
....., ..., regiment of, 30, 46, 56, 188, 225, 285, 611, 622.
Wentworth, Thos., 1st Earl of Strafford, 521.
....., Wm., 2nd Earl of Strafford, 577.
....., ..., petition of, 251.
Wentworth, Matthew, 601.
....., Sir Thos., 601.
....., ..., letter of, 305.
Werden, Rob., 157.
....., Col., 205.
West, Chas., Lord Delawarr, letter to, 76.
....., Cicely, dowager Lady Delawarr, 403.
....., Jane (her daughter), 523, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 403.
West and western parts, *see* England, west of.
Westbury, 636.
Westell, Wm., 53.
Westergate, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Westfield, Rob., 366 (2).
West Kirk, letter dated from, 506.
West Indian Islands, or Indies, 60, 129, 130, 233.
Westminster, 8, 27, 164, 265, 462, 540, 548, 564, 649.
....., bailiff of, petition of, 499; *see also* Bennet, John.
....., bridge at, 670.
....., collection in, 326.
....., courts in, 616.
....., excise in, 8.
....., gardens in, 499 (2).
....., gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... Hall, 25, 171, 185, 238. 398.
...., letter dated from, 453.
....., houses, &c., in, 443, 499 (2), 500.
....., lands in, 538.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1663): 27, 32, 40, 44, 105, 129, 139, 142, 149, 175, 187, 250, 267, 277, 385.
....., ..., ... (1664): 498, 535, 570, 582, 605, 615, 665, 675.
....., licences to come to or remain in, 535, 541 (2), 553, 555.
....., orders to leave, 530.
....., palace of, letter dated from, 23.
....., residents in, 20, 126, 203, 226, 267, 403 (2), 408, 410, 429, 499, 516, 566, 648.
Westminster, streets in, viz:—
Garden Lane, 403.
Petty France, 230.
....., sword cutlers in, certificate of, 103.
....., tenements in, 45.
....., dean of, *see* Dolben, Dr. John.
....., dean and chapter of, 134, 499.
....., prebends or prebendaries of, 94, 204, 212.
..... Abbey (St. Peter's), alms-rooms in, 14, 20, 35.
Westmoreland, 305, 315, 318, 336, 340, 352, 368, 381, 443, 449, 451, 465, 480, 523, 540, 592, 618.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 21, 258, 263, 271, 332 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 402.
....., justices of peace of, 332, 465, 586.
....., lands and places in, 239, 632.
....., lord lieutenant of, 340; *see also* Howard, Earl of Carlisle.
....., receiver of, 62.
....., residents in, 336, 342, 372, 491, 539. 540, 561, 586, 590.
....., subsidy commissioners in, 276.
....., Earl of, *see* Fane, Mildmay.
Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland, 41. 400, 641.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
Weston, John, petitions of, 132, 569.
....., Rob., 285.
....., Thos., 462.
..... (Justice of Newbury), 558.
..... (gentleman usher), 305, 527.
West Stafford (Dorset), 67.
Wethered, Fras., comptroller of works, 400.
Wexford, 93.
Wey (river), 124, 132, 569.
Weybridge, 83, 282.
....., letter dated from, 219.
Weymouth, 88 (2), 117, 379, 452, 460.
..... Castle, 170.
....., certificate of inhabitants of, 88.
....., Jutty-fort at, 427, 436.
....., letters dated from, 170, 365, 427, 559.
....., mayor and bailiff of, 559.
....., mayor of, letter of, 427.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
....., minister of, 266, 434: *see also* Thorne, George.
Whale, Sir William, 196.
Whalebone, &c., import of, 42.
....., the (Lothbury), 566.
Whaley, Lord (?), 130.
Whalley, Col. Edw., 12, 13, 144, 380.
....., Mrs., 13.
Wharton, Philip, Lord, 313, 352, 473, 477, 484, 486, 450.
Wharton, Abram, 612, 624.
....., George, 406.
....., Rob., 542, 586.
....., Dr. Thos., 110.
Wharwell, Jas., 320.

Wheeler, Col. Charles, 139 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 157.
..... (of New England), 426.
Wheldon, Joshua, 397.
Whichwood Forest, 639, 640.
Whistler (timber merchant), 318.
Whitacre, George, 420.
Whitaker sand, 79.
Whitby, 463 (2), 674.
....., customs' officers at, letter to, 670.
....., letter dated from, 670.
Whitby, Thos., 188.
....., Col., 676.
White, Edw. (messenger), 474.
....., ..., warrant to, 144.
....., Ignatius, 144, 149, 152, 169, 201, 215, 216, 234, 243.
....., ..., letters to, 129, 215.
....., Mrs. Ignatius, 282.
....., J., letter of, 489.
....., John, 649, 669.
....., Father Martin, letter to, 286.
....., Mary, *see* Ashton.
....., Rich., certificate by, 228.
....., Rich. (prisoner), 144 (3), 149, 152, 168, 196, 211, 225, 243.
....., ..., letters of, 152, 168, 169, 215 (2).
....., Rob., 554.
....., Col. Stephen, petition of, 422.
....., Susanna, petition of, 153.
....., Thos., 109.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
....., ..., petition of, 104.
....., Col., 402.
....., Col. or Capt. (plotter), 328, 348, 426.
....., Mr. (of Chatham), 379.
..... (Danvers' servant), 446.
Whitechapel, *see* London, streets of.
Whitecombe, 251.
Whitefriars, London, 484.
Whitehall, 95, 260, 410, 411, 546, 622, 640, 670, 677.
....., bowling green at, 469, 557.
....., buildings in, 386.
..... palace, or York Place, 45 (2), 278, 306, 441, 443, 444, 635.
....., ..., Charles I. at, 453.
....., ..., design against, 28, 298, 331, 352, 486, 556.
....., ..., gallery keepers at, 510 (2).
....., ..., gardens, 15, 452, 537, 580.
....., ..., ..., keeper of, 499 ; *see also* Kirke, George.
....., ..., letters, &c., dated from, *passim*.
...., ..., Prince's lodgings at, 581,
....., ..., repairs at, 399.
....., ..., State Paper office at, 511, 541, 618.
White Hart tavern, 162.
Whitehaven, 613.
Whitehead, George, 632.
....., ..., letter of, 641.
Whitehorn, 672.
Whitehorse (Wrecklesham), 259.
..... (Poultry), 463.
White ladies, 221 (2).
White Lion prison, 31, 314.
...., letter dated from, 640.
Whitelock, Sir B., opinion of, 526.
..... (plotter), 392.
Whitemead (Gloucester), 676.
Whitewall creek, 216.
Whitewell, Edw., 645.
Whitford, Walter, petition of, 156.
Whithorne, Capt. George, 560.
Whitley, Roger, 182, 500.
....., ..., petition of, 499.
Whittaker, Chas., certificates by, 25, 452 (2).
Whittington, 209.
Whittle, Ralph, letter to, 489.
Whittlesey, 416, 559.
Whittlewood Forest, 393.
Whitton, Edw., letter of, 228.
Whitwell, George, 665, 666.
Whorrow, *alias* Barber, John, 167, 410.
Whorwood, Broome, petitions of, 474, 488.
....., ..., wife of, 474, 488.
....., Wm., 418 (2), 504 (2), 558 (2).
Wickham, 406.
..... market, 441.
Wickham, John, messenger, 436, 440,592.
....., ..., petition of, 422.
....., ..., warrants to, 13, 21, 24, 55, 153, 301 (2), 393 (2), 434, 471, 510, 595.
Wicklox, Enoch, 370 (2).
Wickmore, 117, 133.
Widcombe Manor, 100.
Widdrington, William, Lord, Governor of Berwick and the Holy Island, 26, 126, 216, 246, 398, 510.
....., ..., letters to, 21, 331, 355.
Widdrington, Fras., letter of, 143.
Widowes, Thos., messenger, warrants to, 27, 472.
Wigan, 326, 346.
..... , letter dated from, 291.
Wigan, Major, 519 (2).
Wight, Isle of, 202 (2), 308, 364, 406, 461, 616 (2), 674.
....., ..., castles, forts, &c. in, 616 (2).
....., ..., deputy governor of, *see* Slingsby, Col. Walter.
....., ..., Charles I. in, 25, 292, 406.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Colepeper, Lord.
....., ..., lands and places in, 25, 513.
....., ..., letters dated from, 298, 317, 332, 352, 361, 362, 368.

Wilbrabam, Sir Thos., 347.
Wilcocks, Wm., information of, 116,
Wilcombe Manor, 30.
Wilcox, George, 93.
....., John, 638, 642.
Wild or Wilde, Capt. James, 100.
....., ..., declaration by, 39.
....., Dr. Rob., 379.
....., Thos., letter of, 346.
....., Wm., 438.
..... (leather seller), 364.
Wildhouse, letter dated from, 310.
Wildman, Major John, 303, 392.
Wildmore Fens, 82, 100, 114, 155 (2), 160 (2), 162 (2), 213 (2), 219 (2), 509 (3), 631 (2).
Wilkes, Luke, letter to, 595.
Wilkie, Jas., letter of, 120.
Wilkins, Eliz., 297.
....., John, 297.
..... (tailor), 230.
....., ..., examination of, 230.
Wilkinson, Edw., 334.
....., John, 25.
....., Rob., 151.
....., ..., petition of, 151.
....., Capt. (of Hull), 318.
William and John, *see* Ships, names of.
.... Sarah, the, 22.
Williams, Hen., 62.
....., John, 345, 355, 362, 363, 394 (2), 439 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 362.
....., ..., letters of, 249, 362.
....., ..., petitions of, 396 (3).
....., Capt. John, 573.
....., Leonard, letter of, 652.
....., Capt. Luke, 27.
....., Rich., 573.
....., Robt. (pseudonyme), letters of, *see* Riggs, Edw.
....., Rob., 486, 504.
....., Col. Wm., 573.
Williamson, Edw., letters of, 429.
....., Fras., 599, 625.
....., ..., letters of, 457, 465, 482, 534, 593.
....., ..., petition of, 588.
....., George, 367, 577, 594.
....., ..., letters of, 280, 318, 327, 445, 533, 577.
....., Sir Thos., 630.
....., Wm., 328.
....., Capt., 672 (2), 673.
..... (consul at Zante), 672.
Williamson, Joseph, secretary to Sir Hen. Bennet, 90, 155, 216, 248, 322, 351.
....., ..., as keeper of State Papers, 511, 541, 615, 618.
Williamson, Joseph, commission to, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 68, 281.
....., ..., letters to (1663): 9–11, 16, 19, 23, 26 (3), 31, 37, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 73, 77 (2), 81–83, 90 (2), 91 (3), 97, 100, 101 (2), 103, 109, 113 (2), 114, 120 (2), 146, 148, 153, 154, 159, 162, 163, 167, 168 (2), 170, 175, 177, 179, 182, 183, 189 (2), 191 (2), 193 (4), 195–197, 200, 202, 209, 211, 213, 219 (2), 220 (2), 223, 224, 232, 235, 237–239, 242 (2), 245, 249–253, 256 (2), 258–260, 264–266, 268 (2), 270–272, 274–280, 282, 286 (2), 287 (2), 289 (2), 292, 293 (2), 295, 296, 298 (2), 300 (3), 301, 306 (2), 307, 309, 313, 315–319, 325–327, 329–337, 340 (2), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346 (3), 350–353, 356 (3), 360–363, 365–368, 371–374, 376, 377, 379 (3), 381, 382 (2), 385 (2), 386, 391 (2), 395, 403 (6).
....., ..., ... (1664): 428, 429 (2), 431–433, 435–437, 440, 441 (3), 443–446, 448, 451–454, 457 (2), 460, 461, 463–465, 467, 471–473, 476, 477 (4), 480–482, 485, 487–493, 495 (2), 496 (3), 498 (2), 500–504, 506–509, 514, 516 (2), 517, 520–523, 525 (2), 526, 528, 530, 532–534, 540, 541, 544, 552 (2), 556, 559, 563 (2), 565, 568, 577 (4), 579, 581, 586 (2), 589 (2), 590, 592–594, 598, 599 (2), 606–608, 610–612, 616, 618, 619 (2), 621 (2), 622 (3), 629, 632–634, 636 (2), 639, 642 (2), 644, 646 (2), 649, 652 (2), 653, 664, 667, 671–673.
....., ..., other papers by, 24, 34–36, 61–3, 94–95, 98, 115, 126–7, 153, 157–8, 188–9, 222–3, 261–2, 321–2, 349, 358, 397–8, 399, 410, 461–2, 483, 499–501, 528, 538–9, 559, 575, 576, 599, 622, 630, 648, 656–7, 658, 676–7.
Willis, Rob., diver, 251.
....., ..., letters of, 225, 232.
....., Rob. (of Salisbury), letter of, 637.
....., Thos., information of, 533.
Willoughby, Francis, Lord (of Parham), 158, 344, 427, 665.
Willoughby, Wm., 355,
....., Lady, 234.
....., Lord, *see* Bertie.
Wills, Thos., sen., 540, 541.
Wilmot, J., letter of, 28.
....., John, 488.
Wilson, John, messenger, 353.
....., ..., warrants to, 179, 180.
....., John (merchant), 468.
....., John (of Dorchester), 613.
....., Rich., messenger, 371.
....., Sam., 87, 117 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 98.
....., ..., petition of, 117.
....., Thos., 542.
..... Wm., messenger, warrant to, 373.
....., Mr., 403.
..... (plotter), 488.

Wiltshire, Faith, petition of, 377.
Wiltshire, 147, 322, 392.
....., assizes in, 146.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 402.
....., justice of peace in, letter of, 322.
....., lands and places in, 35, 46, 119, 185, 271, 435, 502, 633, 657.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
....., residents in, 105, 264, 350, 540, 591.
Wimbledon, 187, 499.
Wincanton, 61, 73. 602.
Winchcombe, Sir Hen., 138.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester, 76, 77 (2), 274 326, 379, 406.
..... charter, 172.
..... college or school, 407.
...., electors of, King's letters to, 579, 605, 647.
....., letter dated from, 76.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
....., Bishop of, 465; *see also* Morley, George.
..... Cathedral, 244, 583.
....., dean and chapter of, 277, 362, 583.
....., ..., King's letter to, 343.
....., ..., petitions of, 386, 471.
....., diocese of, 67.
....., prebendaries of, 362, 386, 471, 583.
Winckworth, J., letter of, 317.
Wind St. (Bristol), 382.
Windebank, Dr. John, 119, 422.
Windermere, 586 (2).
....., letter dated from, 528.
Windsor, 119, 221, 320, 471, 487, 659.
....., rioters at, 219.
....., New, petition of mayor, &c., of, 346.
....., ..., corporation of, 350, 398.
..... Castle, 124, 127, 278, 537.
...., constable or governor of, *see* Mordaunt, John, Viscount.
...., letter dated from, 114.
...., officers, &c., in, 164.
...., prisoners committed to, 125, 335, 357, 408, 483 (2), 487 (2) 542, 554, 612 (2).
..... church, or St. George's chapel at, 103.
....., dean and chapter, King's letters to, 62.
....., canons or prebendaries of, 182, 447, 452.
....., poor knights of, 62, 421, 557, 567.
..... Forest, 27.
...., officers in, 52, 197, 538.
....., honour of, 462.
..... Park, 219.
Windsor, Thos., Lord, Lord Lieutenant of Worcestershire, 58, 73, 78, 138, 413.
....., ..., certificate by, 49.
....., ..., letters to, 346, 626.
....., ..., petition of, 627.
Windsor, Basila, 471.
Wine, 46, 86 (3), 87, 96 (2), 233, 245, 438, 677.
....., entry of, custom free, 143, 197, 212.
..... , licences for sale of, 187, 253, 316, 325, 485.
....., prizing of, 456, 505, 531.
....., ..., Act for, 505, 531.
....., sale of, 544.
..... ships, 412.
....., Bordeaux, 332.
....., Canary, 456, 604.
....., French, 56, 76, 393, 412, 595.
Wingfield, John, portcullis pursuivant, 108, 182 (2); York herald, 216, 309.
....., ..., petition of, 108.
Winslow, 595.
Winstanley, 69.
Winter, Sir John, 95, 371.
Winton, *see* Winchester.
Winwick (Lancaster), 222.
Wiredrawers' Company, 496 (2).
Wisbeach, 405.
Wise, Robt., 306.
....., Capt., 23.
....., Capt. (plotter), 517.
Wiseman, Sir Rob., judge of the Admiralty Court, 369.
....., ..., reference to on a petition, 137.
....., Sam., 143 (2), 411.
Wiston, 157.
Witch, Hen., examination of, 666.
Witches, 552.
Witham, Capt. Edw., petitions of, 422 (2).
....., Eliz., petition of, 590.
....., Hen., 590.
Withers, Eleanor, 591.
Witt, Mons., 26.
Witte, Hen., 568.
Wivenhoe, 444.
Wogan, Thos., 157.
....., Col. Thos., 652.
Woking, 155, 259 (2), 407.
Wolf, the, 326.
Wolffe, Joan, examination of, 74.
Wolford, John, 112.
Wollaston, 3.
Wollaston, Hen., petitions of, 87, 88.
Wolmsley, Hen., 420.
Wolseley, Col. Devereux, 340.
....., Eliz., petition of, 340.
Wolsey, Cardinal, 333.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, 61, 123, 676.
....., ..., petitions of, 18, 494, 511.
Wolverhampton, 155, 180, 212, 331.

Wolverton, Alice, 606.
....., ..., letter of, 606.
Womersley, Daws, 409.
Wood, Fras., 18, 19.
....., ... letter of, 3.
....., Sir Hen., 377, 504.
....., ..., certificate by, 124.
....., John, auditor, 18, 375.
....., Mary, Lady, 47, 164, 377, 525.
....., Matthew, 18, 19.
....., Sam., 245.
....., Thos., 25.
....., Dr. Thos., 461.
....., Wm., 6, 88, 232, 270, 434, 463, 605.
....., Major (gentleman usher), 305, 527.
..... (prisoner), 301.
Woodall, Rob., certificate by, 404.
Woodbridge, 143.
Woodbridge, Benj., 63, 97.
Woodcock, Ann, letter to, 398.
....., Thos., 210, 256, 373.
Woodford, 591.
Woodhall, letter dated from, 627.
Woodham Moor, 312.
Woodhead, 212.
Woodrofe, George, warrant by, 259.
Woods, *see* Forests.
Woodshaw, Miles, letter of, 53.
Woodstock Park, 216, 224, 237, 281, 475, 485, 657.
..... Manor, 644.
Wood Street, London, 344.
Woodward, Rich., 46.
....., Mr., 413.
Wool and wool fells, 344, 372, 572, 582.
....., collector of customs on, 262.
....., export of, 11 (2), 526, 528, 531 (2), 543, 550.
....., ..., Act against, 550, 551.
..... forfeited, 385.
....., packing of, 469 (3).
....., sale of, 11.
Woollen manufactures, 89 (2), 103, 137, 191, 273; *see also* Cloth and Draperies.
Woolmen or Woolpackers' Company, 469.
...., petition of, 469.
Woolmer Forest, 89.
Woolridge, 340.
Woolwich, 119 (2), 176, 221, 228, 406, 484.
....., Charles II. at, 145, 304, 596.
....., hulk at, 667.
....., letters dated from (1663): 7, 29, 52, 91, 121 (2), 123, 135, 145, 150, 153, 161 (2), 171, 181, 193, 196, 203, 205, 207, 210, 218, 238, 244, 256, 257, 260, 265, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 285, 288, 290, 300, 304, 310 (2), 320, 354, 365, 369 (3), 377.
Woolwich, letters dated from—*cont.*
....., ... (1664): 433, 438, 440 (2), 447, 449, 456, 470 (2), 474, 476 (2), 484 (2), 495, 513, 515, 530, 537, 544, 549 (2), 555 (2), 558, 567, 577, 589, 593 (2), 606 (2), 609 (2), 618–620, 623 (2), 628, 636, 637, 650, 660, 663, 667, 668 (5), 671, 674 (2), 675, 676.
....., ships at, to, or from, 273, 354, 498, 587, 596, 597, 658.
....., wharf at, 5, 24, 113, 119, 171, 210, 218, 310 (2), 320, 326, 377, 609, 659.
....., new dock at, 600.
... . Dockyard, 71, 161, 176, 207, 232, 310, 544.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Sheldon, Wm.
...., masthouse at, 447.
...., naval stores at, 60, 79, 121, 173, 192, 210, 233, 257, 260, 271, 288, 364, 377, 443, 470, 525, 532, 623, 626, 653.
...., officers of, 66, 131, 228, 248, 534, 567.
...., ..., paper by, 6.
...., tarhouse at, 597 (3).
...., workmen at, 203, 218, 228, 273, 275, 369, 476, 508, 531, 534.
...., ..., list of, 623.
..... ropeyard, 68 (2), 181, 534, 565, 674.
...., buildings in, 235 (2).
...., clerk of, *see* Bodham, Wm.
...., letters dated from, 11, 46, 96, 130, 174, 235 (2), 268, 277, 292, 324, 327, 335, 357, 363, 374, 530, 549, 552, 560, 581, 588, 597 (2), 638, 659.
...., master ropemaker at, *see* Russell, Peter.
...., officers of, letter of, 335.
...., ropemakers at, 527.
Wootton, John, 53.
Worcester, 5, 133.
....., battle of, 174, 227, 333, 364, 416, 422, 448.
....., Charles II. at, or escape from, 87, 221 (2), 407, 579, 591, 641, 648.
..... garrison, 54.
....., inhabitants of, certificate by, 174.
....., petition of clothiers of, 535.
..... House, 115, 146, 474, 541.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 227, 488, 551.
..... Park, 105, 185 (2), 411.
....., marquis of, *see* Somerset.
....., bishop of, *see* Earles, Dr. John; Skinner, Rob.
....., bishopric of, 41, 55, 177, 192, 198, 282, 295, 308, 315, 318, 333, 339, 357.
..... Chapter House, letter dated from, 295.
....., dean and chapter of, 177, 192, 198.
....., ..., letter of, 295.
....., prebend of, 35.

Worcestergate, the, 490.
Worcestershire, 58, 189.
....., deputy lieutenants for, 73, 78.
....., lands and places in, 49, 75, 111, 124, 158, 164, 437.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Windsor, Lord.
....., muster book of, 413.
....., residents in, 49 (2), 53.
Workington, letters dated from, 251, 360, 445 (3).
Works, office of, comptroller of, *see* Wethered, Fras.
....., ..., orders to be observed in, 36.
....., officers of, 36, 125, 400.
....., paymaster of, *see* May Hugh.
....., surveyor of, *see* Denham, Sir John.
Worksop, letters dated from, 119, 128.
Worlaby, letter dated from, 648.
Wormwood, goodwife, 306.
Worrall, Rich., 19.
..... (minister), 644.
Worsley, Sir Benj., certificate of, 60.
"Worthies of England," 67, 303.
Worthy Mortimer Manor, 385.
Wotton, Sir Hen., 480.
....., Lord, *see* Kirkhoven.
Wramplingham, letter dated from, 650.
Wrangel, General, 647.
Wrecklesham, 259.
Wren (Lord Chancellor's remembrancer), 209.
....., M., letter of, 482.
Wrenton, 590, 598.
Wright, Sir Benj., 247, 437 (2).
....., Hastwait, 61.
....., ..., petition of, 580.
....., Sir Hen., letter of, 267.
....., Capt. James (plotter), 474, 634, 663, 664 (2).
....., John, 546.
....., John (bookseller), letter to, 519.
....., John (of Bristol), certificate by, 220.
....., John (of Stone), 440.
....., Lawrence, 495 (2).
....., Martha, 175, 462.
....., Thos., 540.
....., Wm., petition of, 629.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer, 24, 32, 48, 94 (2), 143, 146, 158, 160, 184, 188, 221, 223, 226, 240, 261, 262 (2), 283, 289, 321, 348, 356, 384, 416, 419, 429, 442, 448, 554, 596, 655.
....., ..., as lord lieutenant of Wiltshire, 58.
....., ..., commissions to, 45, 115, 334, 656.
....., ..., designs against, 298, 486.
....., ..., grants to, 81, 222.
....., ..., serjeant of arms to, 601.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 196, 199, 265, 294, 316, 322, 594, 651, 655.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of to the King, 13, 30, 99.
....., ..., warrants or orders of, 123, 143, 399, 403, 601.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 44, 81, 123, 143, 246, 320, 371, 555, 575.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 9, 15, 30, 105 (2), 110, 144, 159, 198, 231, 250, 394, 402, 427, 502, 542, 582, 590, 631, 634.
....., ..., petitions to, 81, 377.
....., ..., references and orders to, on petitions, and reports of :—(1663) : 3, 5, 25, 34, 40, 54 (2), 56 (3), 59 (2), 67, 69, 70, 73, 76 (2), 78, 84, 85 (2), 87, 96, 98, 102, 104 (2), 106, 117, 120, 121 (2), 132 (2), 138 (2), 147, 164, 170 (2), 173 (2), 174 (2), 180, 181, 183, 191, 195 (2), 211 (2), 212, 215, 217 (2), 219, 226 (2), 237, 239, 245, 249, 251, 252 (3), 253, 288, 311, 326 (2), 328 (2), 329, 333, 338, 360 (2), 361, 363, 365, 368, 375 (3), 377 (3), 383, 384, 388 (3), 393 (2).
....., ..., ..., (1664) : 429, 437, 438 (3), 442 (4), 469, 477, 497 (2), 506, 511, 557, 558 (2), 565, 578, 580 (2), 583, 594, 599, 602, 611, 617, 620, 621, 624, 644, 665.
....., ..., ..., in conjunction with the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 2, 17, 25, 49, 101, 104, 106, 129, 132, 167, 170, 172, 180, 205, 211, 239 (2), 241, 251, 333, 341 (2), 344, 346, 371, 471, 515, 525, 579, 614, 618, 627, 665, 676.
....., ..., warrants to, 2, 51, 118, 126, 133, 184 (2), 254, 275, 283, 390, 400, 456, 564, 600.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 31, 52, 57.
Writing, compendium of hand, 311.
....., double, patent for, 573.
Wroth, Sir Hen., 611.
Wroughton, Hen., 500.
Wyan, George, 347.
Wyatt, Devereux, 456.
Wyche, Sir Cycil, 648.
Wycombe, 321.
Wye, Wm. (of Chatham), 68, 76, 85, 310, 311.
Wyechurch, 532.
Wyers' Bay, letters dated from, 192.
Wyke regis, 170.
....., letters dated from, 439 (2).
....., petition of inhabitants of, 439.
Wyld, ——, letter, 194.
Wylde, Thos., 381, 382.
....., ..., confession of, 382.
....., ..., letter of, 382.
....., ..., letter to, 382.
....., Sir Wm., recorder of London, letter of, 453.
....., ..., notes and certificate by, 80, 208, 229.

Wylde, Sir Wm., petitions to, 208, 229.
....., ..., warrants to, 231, 493.
Wyndham, Christobella, 13.
....., Edw., letter to, 545.
....., Col. Ed., 13 (2).
....., Col. Fras., petition of, 476.
....., John, information of, 116.
....., Wadham, judge of King's Bench, 322, 334.
....., Major, 430.
Wynn, or Wynne, Griffith, 97 (2).
....., Rich., petition of, 534.
....., Sir Rich., 316, 450.
....., Thos., 345.
....., ..., letters of, 309, 313, 316.
..... (clerk of pensioners), 286.
..... (receiver of North Wales), 499.
Wyven, Quirinus, 94.

Y.

Yafford, 117, 133.
Yalding (Kent), 309.
Yard, Jas., 356.
Yardley, Rich., letter of, 427.
....., ..., certificate by, 559.
....., Rob., letter of, 85.
Yarm, *see* Yarum.
Yarmouth (Great), 100, 266, 279, 298, 318, 460, 533.
....., charter of, 321.
....., Customs' officers at, 533.
....., letters dated from, 306, 315, 324, 341, 540, 634.
..... Roads, letter dated from, 280.
Yarmouth, the, 99.
Yarum, or Yarm, 294, 295 (2), 459.
....., letter dated from, 295.
Yates, or Yeates, Eliz., widow, 203, 363, 648.
....., Francis, 221 (2), 648.
....., Rob., 19 (3).
....., Ursula, *see* Hardwick.
Yeamans, Sir Rob., 477 (2), 478, 480, 482 (2), 484, 493, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
....., ..., petitions of, 472, 493.
Yeates, *see* Yates.
Yelverton, Sir Hen., 603.
Yerbury, Dr. H., 357.
....., ..., letters of, 556, 642.
York, 21, 110, 137 (2), 138, 162, 271, 283, 506, 513, 590, 618, 634.
....., aldermen of, 16, 440, 447, 466, 493, 501.
....., ..., letter to, 493.
....., castle or tower, 293, 571, 653.
....., ..., letter dated from, 3.
....., ..., prisoners in, 3, 16, 322, 338, 544, 593, 629, 635.
....., Charles I. at, 423.
York, Clifford's Tower in, 234,
....., coroner of, 121.
....., designs upon, 234, 314, 330.
..... gaol, 295, 390, 479, 521.
..... herald, 108, 182, 216, 309.
....., in connection with the Yorkshire plot, 225, 226, 232, 284, 298, 301, 323, 350, 444, 456, 571, 646.
....., imprisonment and trial of conspirators at, 294, 312, 336, 389 (2), 443, 449, 453, 454, 459, 463, 493, 507, 517, 518, 532, 545, 550 (2), 615, 627, 642, 643.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1663): 26 (2), 121, 137, 225, 226, 232 (2), 235, 276, 281, 289, 293 (3)–296, 299, 301, 305, 307, 309 (2), 310, 312 (2), 313, 329, 339, 350, 428.
....., ..., ... (1664): 429, 431 (2), 443, 447, 460, 466, 479 (2), 482, 496, 502, 516, 518, 544, 550, 563, 586, 598, 622, 635.
....., lord mayor, &c., of, 447, 466, 482, 493, 501, 507.
....., ..., letter of, 137.
....., ..., letters to, 137, 493.
....., postmaster at, 307 (3).
....., residents in, 121, 125, 182, 198, 258, 421, 521, 529, 639, 650.
....., sheriffs of, 234.
....., travellers to and from, 182, 306, 310, 339, 346, 360, 428, 431, 467, 482, 521, 567, 649.
....., troops sent to, 468, 612, 654.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Frewen, Accepted; Sterne, Dr. Rich.
....., archbishopric or povince of, 553, 571, 605.
....., archdeacons of, 447, 466, 501.
..... Cathedral or Minster, 447, 448, 466, 501.
....., Chapter House, papers dated from, 571 (2).
....., dean of, *see* Sancroft, Dr. Wm.
....., dean and chapter of, 461, 482, 547, 551, 553, 571.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
....., prebends or prebendaries of, 151, 571.
York House (London), 181, 622.
..... Place (Whitehall), *see* Whitehall Palace.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., Duchess of, *see* Anne.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Yorke, Wm., certificate by, 103.
Yorkshire, 5, 132, 144, 281, 284, 375, 507, 512, 541, 587, 646.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 296, 305, 307, 309, 312, 315, 457, 479, 507.
....., ..., certificate by, 332.
....., ..., letters of, 303, 307, 331, 550.
....., disturbance or plot in, 216, 233, 298, 307, 315, 318, 322, 323, 337 (2), 346, 347 (2), 376, 380, 465, 486, 501, 544, 556, 576, 615, 621, 663.

Yorkshire, lands and places in, 26, 41, 61, 104, 117, 133, 166, 178, 295, 337, 463, 495, 510, 518, 538, 548, 576.
....., Militia, Commissioners for, 287.
....., offices in, 383, 396, 607.
....., residents in, 16, 55 (2), 74, 110, 143, 234, 263, 334, 338, 342, 347, 362, 421, 468, 475, 492, 494, 564, 570, 576, 586.
....., sheriffs of, 571, 648; *see also* Gower, Sir Thos.; Langley, Sir Roger.
....., Spa in, 376, 468, 485, 486 (2), 488, 540.
....., East Riding of, 293, 294, 319, 389, 635.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 648, 674.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of, *see* Belasyse, John, Lord.
....., North Riding of, 293, 303, 521, 635.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of, *see* Belasyse, Viscount Fauconberg.
....., West Riding of, 279, 293, 294, 296 (2), 313, 419, 479, 614, 635.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 529.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of, *see* Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.
Young, Ant., petition of, 422.
....., Bartholomew, 504.
....., H., certificate by, 156.
....., Patrick, 464, 473.
....., Rich., 156.
....., Wm., 492.

Z.

Zanchy, Col., *see* Sankey.
Zante, 119, 672.
Zealand, 502, 505, 548, 632, 670.
Zinti, Girolamo, 455, 458.
Zinzan, Hen., *see* Alexander.
Zion, 194.
Zouch, Sir John, 340.
Zurich, letter dated from, 398.

Printed by G. Eyre and W. Spottiswoode,
Her Majesty's Printers.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Page.	No.
22,	2nd entry from bottom, *for* Hodges, *read* Hedges.
54,	96, *dele* the entry.
54,	3rd entry, *for* reference, *read* reference and reports, *and for* p. 221, *read* pp. 221, 267.
59,	after No. 126 *add* "lands in question, and final report of the Lord Treasurer, 4th June, 1665, recommending the grant of 75 acres as inheritance, notwithstanding his always being positive against grants of inheritance, the present being granted by the late King, and exchanges of lands made in confidence of it."
63,	5, *for* —— *read* [Wm. Hook].
75,	entry 3, *for* Clifford, *read* Chiffinch.
88,	38, *for* Therne, *read* Thorne.
126,	last entry but 4, *add* No. 72.
127,	last entry but 5, *for* ten pages, *read* two pages.
142,	77, *for* Edenstow, *read* Edwinstow.
157,	last entry, *add* No. 72.
158,	last entry, *add* No. 71.
188,	end of 10th entry, *add* No. 78.
214,	40, *for* Banaister, *read* Bannaster.
256,	91, and 286, 7, *for* Hochleson, *read* Gotherson.
283,	137, *for* [Council of the North] *read* ——
301,	96, *for* Humphrey Hooke, *read* Sir Humphrey.
302,	108, *for* Thos. Tyrrell, sen., *put* Sir Thos. Tyrrell [justice of Common Pleas].
322,	104, *for* John Mascall, *read* Jonathan.
333,	60, *for* the Same, *read* Williamson.
333,	No. 62, *after* death *add* (translation).
364,	29, *for* Capt. John Hunt, *read* John Hunt.
368,	55. II., *for* Finches, *read* Fincher.
401,	20, *dele* the whole entry.
442,	before the 4th entry, *insert* "Petition of Sir Edw. Heath and Edm. Vernon to the King, for a grant in fee farm of one third of Mendip Forest, on their enclosing the same, the other two thirds to be left to the adjacent lords, who have usurped the whole as common or waste belonging to their respective manors. With reference thereon to the Lord Treasurer, his reference, June 16, to the Attorney-General, and report of the latter in favour of the said grant, if they make it appear to belong to the King, as it will produce a rent of 400*l.* or 500*l.* a year."
442,	4th entry, *for* Vernon, Edw., *read* Edmund.
446,	111, *for* Webbes, *read* Webley.
499,	82, *for* Edw. I., *read* Edw. IV.
513,	70, 561, 9, and 593, 100, *for* J. Corbin, *read* Thos. Corbin.
514,	*alter* No. 78, *to* No. 77, and *transfer* No. 77, altered to 78, below the warrant on petition of Sir Wm. Uvedale's daughters.
536,	3rd entry from bottom, *for* [Livewell], *read* [Thos.] Chapman.
611,	44, *for* Sir R. Browne, *read* Mr. Browne.